



**Khantanhoi**  
**LUK**  
**HILCHETNA**  
**Vol-1 (Bung 1-12)**

**Rev. Dr. Hangpi Manlun**

**The Presbyterian Church of India**  
**ZOU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNOD**

**Khantanhoi**  
**LUK HILCHETNA**  
**Vol-1 (Bung 1-12)**

**Rev. Dr. Hangpi Manlun**

# Khantanhoi Luk Hilchetna Vol-1

© *copy right reserved*

**1<sup>st</sup> Edition: November 2023**

Copies - 1,500

***Published by***

Publication Board

Zou Presbyterian Church Synod

***Head Office:***

**ZPCS Office**

Zomi Colony, Post Box- 48

Churachandpur, Manipur - 795128

[www.zousynod.org](http://www.zousynod.org)

***Printed at:***

**K. Pyar's Micro Enterprise**

**New Bazar**

**Churachandpur**



**The Presbyterian Church of India**  
**ZOU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNO**

*Regn. No. 198 of 2005 Under the Manipur Societies Registration Act, 1989 (Act. No. 1 of 19)*  
Zomi Colony, Churachandpur, Manipur, India. Post Box-48, PIN-795128


Website: [www.zousynod.org](http://www.zousynod.org) | Contact: (03874)235105 | [zpcs@rediffmail.com](mailto:zpcs@rediffmail.com)/[zousynod04@gmail.com](mailto:zousynod04@gmail.com)/[info@zousynod.org](mailto:info@zousynod.org)

## AGELTU APAT

Amasa pen in, hinna damna hingpie i bieh Pasain kung ah nuom thu ka gen masa hi. Zou Presbyterian Church Synod, in Nipi Sang/Sunday School zillai bu ‘Khantanhoi Luk Hilchietna’ bawl ding a, ang guotna ah Mangpa Pasian mapuina toh zou thei a ka um ziehin lungdam thu ka gen masa hi.

Tamna hilchetna kibawlte zong a dih thei pen ding a ngaituo hilezong, a bukimlou tam tah zong a um ngei ding a, tuabang a umtahleh zong hing ngaisiem dingin zong ka hing ngen hi. Ahin, tami zillaibu a kipat a Pasian thu tha tamtah i zilkhieh ngei ding uh zong ka lamem hi. Tualeh, a thu leh spelling dihluo tamtah a um zong ka gingta a, tuabang a bukimloute khu maban a i pilvanzawhna ding uh ahing hi ngei zong ka lamem hi.

Mangpa Pasian in a thu kiphuol dap tamtahte i mutheina ding un, i hagau mitte hing hon pieh in hing guolzawl chietta hen.

  
(REV. DR. HANGPI MANLUN)  
Sr. Executive Secretary

~~~~~



**The Presbyterian Church of India**  
**ZOU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNOD**

*Regn. No. 198 of 2005 Under the Manipur Societies Registration Act. 1989 (Act. No. 1 of 1990)*

Zomi Colony, Churachandpur, Manipur, India. Post Box-48, PIN-795128


Website: [www.zousynod.org](http://www.zousynod.org) | Contact: (03874)235105 | [zpcs@rediffmail.com](mailto:zpcs@rediffmail.com)/[zousynod04@gmail.com](mailto:zousynod04@gmail.com)/[info@zousynod.org](mailto:info@zousynod.org)

## THUMAPUI

Buoina kawmkal ah Manggam nna i sepnate uh khawllou a kalsuon thei zel a i um ziehun tam tan hing puitu i bieh Pasion min phatin a kungah lungdam thu i tut uhi.

Zou Presbyterian Church Synod, 19<sup>th</sup> Seesion Piching Nipi Sang/Sunday School zillai bu ‘Khantan hoi Luk Hilchetna’ bawl ding in Rev. Kaimuanlal guot hinanleh a dam theilou ziehin bawl zoulou ding ahi dan ama apat zah ahina ah Rev. Dr. Hangpi Manlun muongtah a guot ahia, Synod in muongtah a a guot banga bukimtah a ahing zaw a, ahun tah a i tawi thei ziehun ama tungah zong lungdam thu i tut uhi Vide 19th Session R/No. 29, Sunday School Report No. 4 and 1st Sunday School Committee R/No. 1).

Mangpan tam Hilchienbu simtu zousie phatuom tah a zang thei dingin theisiem theina hing peta hen.

  
(REV. ZAMLIANPAU)  
Executive Secretary  
i/c Sunday School

## 2024 KUM KHAT SUNG KIZAH DAN DING

| Ha       | Ni | Simmun                    | Thupi                                                         | Laimai |
|----------|----|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| January  | 14 | 1                         | Bible Pasion Huhakhum Ahina leh Atupte                        | 01     |
| January  | 21 | <b>ZPYF SEMINAR</b>       |                                                               |        |
| January  | 28 | 2                         | Doctor Luk koi e, a getlu leh a gelhun suina                  | 04     |
| February | 04 | <b>MISSION CONFERENCE</b> |                                                               |        |
| February | 11 | 3                         | Luk khantanhui bu koite a ding a gel leh alam diehnate        | 09     |
| February | 18 | 4                         | Thumapui leh Chibai buhna                                     | 12     |
| February | 25 | 5                         | Zakaria ham theilou na, Gabriel in Jesu pian ding a genna     | 19     |
| March    | 03 | 6                         | Mari in Elizabeth aven a: pahtawina la, Baptispa Johan pienna | 25     |
| March    | 10 | <b>ZPWF KHAWMPI</b>       |                                                               |        |
| March    | 17 | 7                         | Jesu pienna leh Belamputen Jesu avena uh                      | 3 2    |
| March    | 24 | <b>PALM SUNDAY</b>        |                                                               |        |
| March    | 31 | <b>EASTER SUNDAY</b>      |                                                               |        |
| April    | 07 | 8                         | Simeon leh Anna kipah thugenna la                             | 40     |
| April    | 14 | 9                         | Baptispa Johan leh anasepte                                   | 46     |
| April    | 21 | 10                        | Jesu'n Baptisma atanna leh Jesu khang gui sutna               | 53     |
| April    | 28 | 11                        | Jesu Khrist sol a a umna leh a nasepna mun                    | 58     |

|        |    |    |                                                                                |     |
|--------|----|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| May    | 05 | 12 | Hagau bua leh Peter sung nu suhdamna                                           | 65  |
| May    | 12 | 13 | Nuazui masate hatna, phah leh zeng damsahna                                    | 69  |
| May    | 19 |    | <b>PENECOST SUNDAY<br/>ASSEMBLY DAY OF PRAYER</b>                              |     |
| May    | 26 | 14 | Khawlni tan thu a dohna leh Jesu'n khutzaw khat asuhdamna                      | 77  |
| June   | 02 |    | Sunday School Kumkin Laivuonna (Local lieng a Sangshie ten ana neippi ding uh) |     |
| June   | 09 | 15 | Melmate it ding leh midangte demna thu                                         | 83  |
| June   | 16 | 16 | Galkap lamkaipa suohpa suhdamna leh Nain khuo a meithinu tapa kaithawna        | 88  |
| June   | 23 | 17 | Jesu'n Johan apahtatna leh Numei khat in Jesu keng sathau anuna                | 93  |
| June   | 30 | 18 | Jesun nasep pieh Numeite leh Buchi thepa gentena thu                           | 98  |
| July   | 07 | 19 | Jesun Tuipi kihot a sipsah leh Gadara gam a dawi bua nei damna                 | 105 |
| July   | 14 | 20 | Sawltah sawmlenite nasep, Herod lungbuoina, Mipi tulnga vahna                  | 112 |
| July   | 21 | 21 | Mellamdanna, Pasal naupang dawimat suhdamna                                    | 122 |
| July   | 28 |    | <b>HAITHA LOPNA VAIGUON</b>                                                    |     |
| August | 04 | 22 | Nuazui sawmsagite sawlna, Jesu'n gingta lou khopite aphawhna                   | 128 |
| August | 11 | 23 | Kumtawn hinna mu dingdan, Samari mihoi gentena thu                             | 133 |
| August | 18 | 24 | Mangpa thumna, Thumna kukal ding thu gentena                                   | 138 |
| August | 25 |    | <b>KHANGLAI DAY</b>                                                            |     |

|           |    |    |                                                                                    |     |
|-----------|----|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| September | 01 | 25 | Jonah khu Khrist chiemtena ahidan, Meivah a kipat gentena                          | 145 |
| September | 08 | 26 | Lepchiena thua nuazuite vauna, Mihausa mawpa gentena thu                           | 151 |
| September | 15 | 27 | Pasian gam sui masah ding leh Khrist hing pei kiana ding elh Sum kempa gentena thu | 156 |
| September | 22 |    | Zilsate nua et kia na                                                              |     |
| September | 29 |    | <b>BIEL SEPGUOL KISUHTUONA</b>                                                     |     |
| October   | 06 |    | <b>PYF BIEL KHAWMPI</b>                                                            |     |
| October   | 13 |    | <b>PWF BIEL KHAWMPI</b>                                                            |     |
| October   | 20 |    | <b>KUMTAWP LAIVUONNA</b>                                                           |     |
| October   | 27 |    | <b>BIEL KHAWMPI</b>                                                                |     |
| November  | 03 |    | <b>PRESBYTERY KHAWMPI</b>                                                          |     |



**KHANTANHOI  
LUK HILCHETNA**

## Simmun- I

### BIBLE PASIAN HUHAKHUM AHINA LEH ATUPTTE

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Laisiengthou zousie Pasion huhakhum ahia, thutah kihilna diing mawng ahi hi. Dihloute phawh in, khielte sudih in, hindan ahoi theina diing in thu a pie hi” (II Tim. 3:16).*

#### **1). Huhakhum Umzie**

Bible khu Pasion huhakhum ahi chi ngaidan hing kipatna bul ahileh Genesis 2:7 ah “Mangpa Pasion in hinna hu a nahkuo ah a ha khum a, tuachi’n mipa khun hinna a hing neita hi” chi bangma in ‘Pasion khu Bible a hinna petu, thutah a pelut a, tuachi in Bible khu thuhing Pasion thu ang hitahi’ chi ngaidan hing pieng hi.

Bible Pasion huhakhum ahi chi ang kilah kiana khu II Tim. 3:16 ah “Laisiengthou zousie Pasion huhakhum ahia, thutah kihilna diing mawng ahi. Dihloute phawh in, khielte sudih in, hindan ahoi theina diing in thu apie hi” chi imu uhi. Tam thu panpitu hoitah khat khu Job 32:8 ah “Hinanlezong bangkim bawlthei Pasion hagau khu mite tung ah hing tung in pilna a pie a” chi imu uhi.

Tuabanah II Peter 1:21 ah “Ajiehpén, Jawlneite thugen khu mihing ngaidan a hing kipan mai ahisih a, mite khu Hagau Siengthou in a thunun a, tuachi in Pasion a hing kipan thu khu a gen leng uhi” chi zong i mu uhi. Bible a bu 66-um khu Pasion huhakhum a i pom sihleh Hattuom dih kihitheilou diing hi. Tuaziehin tulai a Bible bu 66-sang a tamzaw ahisih leh tawmzaw pomte toh i thugin uh kibanglou china ahimai hi. Bible khu Pasion huhakhum ahi chi umzie khu Bible gieltute’n Pasion Hagau puina toh a giel uhi china ahi pen a, tualeh Pasion huhakhum chi pen “Pasion in a hagau in suhing” china ahi pen hi.

## **2). Bible in suhlat atupte**

Bible in suhlat a tupte i theilou zieh un buoina tamtah i tuohlawthei uhi. Bible in suichetna toh kituoh (Scientific)-in sil a suisawm siha, tualeh thu-leh-laa hoi tahtah leh khangthute kizom ditdet a sut zong a sawm sih hi. Bible in suhlat atup loup i pen khu Hundamna thu ahi hi. Mihing hundam a poimawna jieh, hundam diing a Pasion in lampi a bawl dante a gen hi. Tuabanah Bible in suhlat asawm thupite theichet kiphama a, theikhelkhah leh sil khohvawt ahidiing hi. Etsahna - Leitung nungah te leh Pasion tapate pawl khat in hah-le-suon anei thu uh imu uhi (Gen. 6:1-4). Melkisedek thute (Heb. 7:1-3). Tam thute in suhlat a sawm uh khu a hamsa sih hi. Hinanlezong atup uh suhlatna dia a thu zah uh khu a hamsa mama hi. A suhlat ut pen uh ahileh -Amasa pen in khelna huoisietdan a genlah ut ahia, a nina pen in Khrist khu Siempi bukim ahidan a gen ut ahi hi.

## **3). Tu in Bible bung tuomtuom in genlah atupte uh igen diing uhi**

- \* Genesis bu sung ah Pasion khu siemtu leh Guoljawltu in a kilang hi.
- \* Exodus ah ahileh Pasion khu Pasion hattah a mite puikhetu, a deidandan uh hoitah a petu, amite tawh kihouzing ut, Pasion ahidan akilang hi.
- \* Leviticus ah Pasion khu Pasion siengthou leh dihtah, a dihtatna leh a dihtah deitu, Pasion feltah in akilang hi.
- \* Numbers bu ah Pasion khu Dawtheitah Pasion, a mite poimaw chinteng petu in ang kilang kia hi.
- \* Tualeh Tangmi Bute (Historical Books)-Joshua apat Esther tan ah Pasion khu sil hoi bawltute deisahtu leh silgilou bawlte tung a kipahlou Pasion ahidan akilang hi.
- \* Lapite leh Zawneite laibu ah Pasion khu - Pasion khat bou um, munchinteng a um Pasion, mizousie leh bangkim tung a vaihawm leh kembittu, a mite vengzingtu leh adangdang in a kilang hi.

## **4). Thuhun tha bu 27- in suhlat asawmte uh i enkia diing uhi**

Khantanhoi bulite khu Jesu nuazuite gel ahi. Bu thumte ah Jesu in Galili gam a, a nnasepnate i mu tam deu uhi. Bu-lina Johan in

Juda gam a Jesu nnasepte a tahlng deu pen hi. Atangpi a Khantanhoi bu-lite'n suhlat asawm pen uh ahileh Mutheilou Pasion khu muthei mihing bang in a hing umta hi.

Pasion mizie leh deidan khu Jesu hinkhuo leh silhoi bawlte leh thugente in a sulangta a, ei hing tan in a shi a, shina zou in a thoukiata a, Van ah a peita a, tuana kipat in eite pui/la diing in a hing peikia diing hi.

Tualeh nnasepte bu in Pasion in mihingte zang a Hattuumte phutkhie a, akehletdan thute atahlng hi.

Thuhun tha Bu 27-lah a Bu 21-khu laihahte chi ahia, Pasion khu eite lah ah ateng a, Ama deidan bang a hing siempiching diing in eima ah a umzel a, hing hamuon zingin khel/suol zou diing in ang panpi zing ban ah ama nnasem diing in zong ang suhat leng hi. Khrist Jesu tungtang a Hattuum in i thugin tamtah tam laihahte apat a lakhiet ahi hi. Tuachi'n Sawltahte hun lai a, a thugin u'leh zilsahte uh i theitheina uh khat ang hita hi. Kihilna bu in ang kawhmu ut pen khu Pasion khu i ngah zing leh i lam-et zing uh ahi chi khu ahi.

### 5). *Bible leh Hattuum*

Bible leh Hattuum khu Pasion in ama aw leh vanzat in amang leng a, tuajieh in i thugin leh silbawl zousie Bible toh kite/ki-et kah zel diing ahi. I sep-le-bawl zousie khu Bible toh kikal ahileh pomtheilou leh pomtahlou ahidiing hi. Mi khenkhat in Bible khu Pasion thu ahi chizel kawm in Hattuum a ngaipoimaw zaw a, Bible khu Hattuumte bawlkhiet ahi achi uhi. Hinanlezong abu bou khu Hattuum khut suoh ahia, a bu sung a thutah khu Hattuum phuttu, Hattuum sang a upa zaw ahi. Alelamkhat ah mi khenkhatte'n Bible khu a koi sang seng ua, Hattuum khu bangma a ngailou pawl a umkia uhi. Bible khu Hattuumte vahna diing leh etkolna diing a gel ahizaw hi.

### **Dohnote**

1. Bible Pasion huhakhum ahidan hing gen in?
2. Khantanhoi bu lite'n a suhlat ut tangpi hing gen in.
3. Pasion in Bible leh a Hattuum bang chibang in azang leng ei?

~~~~~

## Simmun- 2

### DOCTOR LUK KOI E, A GELTU LEH A GELHUN SUINA

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Achiil a kipat amit a mute leh thu nasemten a hing hil bangun”  
(Luk 1:2).*

#### **1). Doctor Luk koi e?**

Amin sau khu ‘Lucanus’ ahia, a lamtom in ‘Lucas’ ahi a, ‘Silvanus’ zong ‘Silas’ chite in zong a kihan hi. Doctor Luk pienna leh hina gendan tuomtuom a um hi. Mi khenkhatten Antiokei khuo a hing kipan hiding in a gingta uhi. Eusebia khun “Antiokei khuo a pieng ahi” achi hi. Jerome, Basilides leh Cerdo-te’n zong Antiokei khuo a pieng hi in angai uhi. A khen in ahileh Philippi khuo a teng hi’n a gingta ua, a khen kia in ahileh Alexandria khuo hi’n a gingta ua, ahi’n a masapen Antioker khu misiemte pomdan ahitangpi hi.

Ama khu siemna leh pilna sangtah nei mi ahia; Paul missionary khuolzinna muntamtah a kizuipi a, mi gin-um mama ahi (Phil. 2:4; Kol. 4:14). Paul in, “Ka naseppi’ chi-a a gen pa khu ahi. Dr. Luk khu amahunlai a damdawi lam a misiem (pa)- bang a, a gen uh, Hippocrates sang in damdawi lam kamteng a zang tamzaw a kichi hi. Ama hunlai a ‘Scientist’ te bang a siemna nei a, a ngai uh ahi. Tualeh Thuhuntha bu geltute lah a Greek ham a laigel siem pen, Paul sanga zong siemzaw ding a gintat ahi.

#### **2). Doctor Luk koi e?**

Khantanhoi Luk sungthu i sim leh a geltu min a tuongsih a, tuazieh in, a geltu min chiengtah a thei theina i neisih uhi. Ahivang in suidan tuomtuom a, i sui leh thugousie in ana gen bang in Luk ma gel ahi chi i muthei uhi. A geltupa Luk khu Paul in Zatou (Doctor)-deihuoitah chia Kol. 4:14-a agen khu ahi. Ama khu Nasepte laibu geltu zong ahi.

Tuabanah Dr. Luk ahi thu masanglai a, laigeltute'n zong a pom uhi. Jerome khun, "A thu gel/zahte khu hagau damloute a ding in damdawi a zang hi" achi hi. Herbart leh Harnack-te khun, "Luk leh Nasepte laibu a damdawi lam kamteng kigente khun Dr. Luk gel ahidan a lang sah hi" achi uh.

### **3).Khantanhoi Luk Gel Hun**

Khantanhoi bu thumna gel hun khu i Bible ua kinielna tamna pawl hi ding a gintat ahi. Masanglam a kipat tuni dong in kinielna a um zing leng hi. Khenkhat in A.D 70-Jerusalem siet nua a, a gel hiding a gingta pawl a um ua, midang khenkhat in ahileh Jerusalem sietmasang a, a gel hiva achi kia uhi.

#### **3.i). A.D 70- nua a gel ahiding a gingtate ngaidan.**

Tambang ngaidan neitute'n Luk in Judate khangthu geltu Josephus laibu Antiquities kichi a khantanhoi gelna di'n pansan in a thei ua; tua laibu khu A.D 95-vel a suohkhiat ahi. Tuazieh in, Luk gel hun khu A.D 70- masang hitheisihva achi uhi. Ahi'n tulai in misiemte'n Luk in Josephus laibu a zang chi khu a pom theisih uhi.

#### **3.ii). A gintatna ziehte uh:**

Mak 13:14 ah khun "Tualeh buoina thupi a dinna ding muntan a a'ng din khu mu va uchin, Judia gam a umte'n muoltung del va un" achi hi. Ahi'n, tam thukhu Luk in, "Tualeh Jerusalem galkapte'n a'ng imm kimkot tah chieng un, a sietna ding a naita chi thei un. Tuachieng in Judia a umte muoltung lam ah tai va un....." (Luk. 21:20-21)-chite i mu uhi.

Luk in Mak gel khu a enton a, ahivang in a hamkam zah khu ahun zil in a sulamdang chi a kithei hi. Mathiu leh Mak in Jerusalem siet ding thu a gel tuohtuoh ua, tuakhu leitung tawpna ding toh zong kizop ding in a gingta ua, tuajieh in, hun nukhia a um ding a gintat Khrist doudaltu khu, "Sumangtu ninhuoi" ahi a, ahivang in Luk in Jerusalem siet leh leitung tawpna khu akizop sih chi athei chieng a, tuaban ah, Jerusalem susietu, Greek gam Gentailte, Rom solkal khu, sumangtu chilou in 'Sepaite'n Jerusalem a im hun un' achita zaw hi. Tami'n Jerusalem sietnua gel ahidan a sulang hi.

Tualeh Mak khu khantanhoi bu thumte lah a gel masapen ahia, Jerusalem siet masang A.D 64- vela gel hi'n a kigingta hi. Tualeh Luk in a gellai in Jerusalem Temple khu a siezouta hi. Tualeh Temple sietlai sil umdan te a thei zieh in Mak genbang khu a gen nuomsih hi. Jerusalem Temple khu A.D 70-ah a sie a, tuajieh in Luk in tuami zou lam in tam Luk laibu khu a gel ahi chi i muthei hi.

Tualeh Luk in Nasepte khu A.D 85-vel in a gel ding a gintat ahi a, tua masang in Luk khu A.D 75-80 sungvel a a gel hiding in misiemte'n a gingta uhi.

### **3). A.D 63- vel a gel ahi ding hi:**

Sawltahte Nasep bu khu Rom khuo a Paul suongkul tang/lut thu ah a tawp a, tammi mun a kipat in a thubuoi Kaisar in a lepdan a ngah hi. Tualeh tammi laigelteu in Paul hun tawplam thei hileh a gel tel ding hi. Tuamai ban ah Peter shi thute, Jerusalem siet thute zong a gel tel ding hi. Tuami jieh in A.D 70- nualam a gel hi ding in a gingta theilou pawl a um uhi.

Tualeh Mak thugel a zah jieh in A.D 64-nualam a gel hiding in a gingta uhi. Tualeh Luk in Paul laigelte a gentel khahlou jieh in, a nualam a gel hiding in a gingta sih uhi. New Bible Dictionary by : J.D Douglas P. 756-ah khun, Luk gel ah khun A.D 70-nualam a thute a umlou zieh in, tammi nualam a gel ahisih ding achi hi. Tambang ngaidan tuomtuomte khun Pasian thu gildan leh thuhdan ahing theisah hi.

### **4). Luk in a thu gelte hei a kipat a amu e?**

Luk khantanhoi khu nguntah a, i sim leh a hamkam zahdante, Hebrute sil a pumpel dante, a thu peidan mawngmawngte a kipat in Gentail mi ahi chi a kitheithei hi. Tambang ahilai in, sillamdangtah khat khu Gentail mi ahibanah gingtu ahina zong sawt naisih a, ahin Pasian thu leh Judate sahkhuo peidan khu a theisiem mama kia hi. Bangchidan a tambang lawmlawm a atheitheie? Tua ahizieh in a thu theina nahte (Sources)- i sui ding uhi.

**5). *Mit ngei a (Jesu) mutute a kihoupina a kipat in athei thei hi.***

Bawng 1:1 ah “A chiillai a kipat a mit a mutu ahidan i mu thei ua, tuaban ah midangte a kipat in zong Khantanhoi thu a dawng hi. Tualeh a mi kihoupite khu:

- 5.a). Paul khuolzin niveina ah Sila a puitung in Troas khuo a kipat in Luk in a zui hi (Nasepte 16:10). Sila khu Jerusalem hattuom lamkai ahi, ama kipat in zong sil tamtah a zil ngei ding hi.
- 5.b). Paul zin thumveina ah zong Luk a pang kia hi. A zin niveina a Philippi tan a zui a, tuanah a umden hi. Paul zin khu Philippi khuo a kipat in a zui kia a, (Nasepte 20:6); Kaisari khuo a khantanhoi gentu Philip inn ah atung hi. Ama khu hattuom puitu 7-telte lah a khat ahi (Nasepte 6:5). Tuanah ni tampi tah atam hi (Nasepte 21:8-12).
- 5. c). Jerusalem hattuom puitute a kimupi hi (Nasepte 21:15-19). Kaisaria a nuasie zou un, Jerusalem a zuon ngal uhi. Kaisari ah Khristiante in zong a zui uhi. Tamnah khun Paul lamkaina in Jerusalem hattuom upa, Jakob inn ah a haw ua, tuanah hattuom upa zousie zong a um uhi. Tamna a kihouna ua kipat in Luk in siltamtah a zil ngei ding hi.
- 5.d). Mak tawh zong a kihou uhi. Mak khu mit ngei a Jesu mutu ahi. Tuabanah ama khu Peter nuazui ahi a, Rome khuo suongkul a Paul a umlai in Mak leh Luk bangtan ahiei a um khawm uhi.

**6). *Luk in Mak gel azang/mang hi.***

I khantanhoi bu masa thum geltute'n Jesu tangthu a gelte uh a kibang tamtah a um hi. Mak gel a kipat in enlei, Mak ah tang 661-vel a um a; tuate lah Mathiu ah tang 606- vei vel a zang a, Luk gel ah khun tang 320- vel a umkia hi. Tua ahitahleh tam mithumte khun bangchidan in a gelte uh akithei tuo uoi? chi khu ngaituo tham ching ahi. Misiemte ngaidan in Mathiu leh Luk in a khantanhoite uh a gellai un Mak gel khu a en uh china uhi.



**7). Luk in Q-a thu zong a mang hi.**

Mathiu leh Luk in Mak gel a mang tuohtuoh ua, tuaban ah Mak gellou, ahi'n a ni ua a gel/zah uh a umkia hi. Etsahna ding in Matt. 3:12; Luk. 3:17- tamte khu Mak gel ah a umsih hi. Tambang a tam mama hi. (Matt. 11:25-27 cf Luk. 10:21-22).

Tuazieh in Mathiu leh Luk khun theina dang mi kam a, azah uh hilou, gel thawsa a nei uhi. Tuabang thu lahna/dawanna nah khu German ham in 'Quelle; ahi a, tawm in 'Q' a kichi hi.

**8). Luk in theina tuom dang khat a nei kia hi.**

Mathiu gentoh genkah kia talei, Mak gel a zang khawm ua, Mak gel banah 'Q' azang kia ua, Mak gel leh 'Q'-a umlou ama uh maimai in a zah uh a umkia hi. A khantanhoi gelte uh uh i sim leh midang genlou ama uh maimai in azah uh atam hi.

Etsahna ding in, Luk gel entalei, Samari mihoi gentena thu, Makhai mang, Tapa taimang, Mihausa leh Lazar thute leh a dang tamtah a um hi. Tambang in Mathiu in zong Mak leh Luk gel a panglou atuom a nei chiet uhi. Tuachi'n, Mathiu theina bul khu 'M' achi ua, Luk khu 'L' ahi sih leh Proto- Luk a chi uhi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Khantanhoi Luk gelte koi e?
- 2). Khantanhoi Luk Gel Hun?
- 3). Luk in Q-a patin thu lahna nah a nei khu German ham in bang a kichi ei?

~~~~~

### Simmun-3

## LUK KHANTANHOI BU KOITE A DING A GEL LEH ALAM DIEHNATE

### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Zatat um pen Theophilus aw, abul a kipat in sil zousie thei chienna bukimna nei in a kizom diudeu a na kunga gel hoi kasa hi” (Luk 1:3)*

### **Thumapui.**

Awle Khantanhoy Luk koite ding a gel e, tualeh a gelna ziehte jiehte i sui ding uhi.

### ***i). Theophila adia a gel ahi.***

Abul ah “Theophilus hoipen” chithu i mu ua, tamna kipat in a gelna jiehe i theithe ngal uhi. Tam Theophila’n Jesu tangthu ana zahsa khu dihtah ahi chi a theitheina ding in, a bul a kipat in kizop tah in a gel sawm hi. Tualeh Luk Gentail mi ahi bang in tam Theophila zong khu Gentail mi ma ahi.

### ***ii). Gentailte a ding a gel ahi.***

A bu sungthu i sim leh Hebrai ham leh Aramaik hamte a halkhawm a, Aramaik khu Jesu hunlai a Judate hamzah ahia, Jesu ngel in zong a zang hi. Etsahna ding in Jesu’n Jaira tanu a suhdam in, Juda mi Mak in, Aramaik ham in, “Talitha kumi” achi a; Luk in a simtute thei theina ding in, “Nungah aw, thou in” achi hi (Mak. 5:41 cf Luk. 8:54). Tuabang in Hebrai ham sang in Greek ham a zangzaw a, Golgotha khu’Lugu mun’ achi hi (Luk. 23:33).

### ***iii). Leitung gamchin ah Jesu Khrist tangmi (History) a genlang nuom hi.***

Tualeh Jesu Khrist Mangpa leh hundamtu ahidan puohkhieh zong a ut hi. Tuaban ah, zawlneite na genlawh Messia mapuitu baptispa a hing kilang a (1:17), tualeh a lam-et pen uh huntha a hing

kihongta hi chite a gen hi (2:29-32). Tam zousie khu leitung pumpi in thei u'leh chi khu a ut leh a tup ahi.

**2). Luk khantanhoi lamdang dieh nate.**

Pasian thu siem William Barclay khun, khantanhoi Luk gel khu, "Leitung a laibu deihuoi pen" achi va-ia hi. A zieh ahileh Luk in Jesu tangthua geltampen a, Jesu tangthu theichien ding in Luk laibu khu hoitah a zil a kul hi. Ahin adangte a hoi sih china ahisih hi.

**i). Luk khantanhoi bu khu huopzou khantanhoi ahi.**

Tam khantanhoi bu khun mizousie a huop dieh in mi siemten a gen uhi. Jesu pien zaan in Belampute kung ah Vansawltachte'n Jesu pien thu a gen/puon na uah, "Michin a ding in khantanhoi" achi uhi. Jesu khu mizousie huop leh michin a ding ahijieh in, a ma suongtu/tangthu a sui in zong, Mathiu bang in Abraham khangtan ah a tawp maisih a; Luk in Adam tan in suitoupeh hi.

Tualeh Judate sahkhuo pulang a um, Samari mite a ding in Jesu ah mun a um thu leh Pasian lungsietna in gamgi a neiloudan gentena in Samari mihoi gentena thu a gen hi. Tuaban ah sah-lehang, sim-le-mal a mi zousie zong Pasian gam a lut ding thu uh zong i mu uhi (13:29). Tualeh tam khantanhoi ah khun migentheite leh mi kidah huoite zong a huop hi (2:24; 10:5).

**ii). Thumna khantanhoi ahi.**

Khantanhoi bu dang zousie sang in tammi khantanhoi bu ah khun thumna i mu tamzaw uhi. Tualeh Jesu hinkhuo khu thumna hinkhuo ahidan zong a'ng hil hi (3:21; 6:12; 9:18, 26; 23:32; 24:46). Tuabanah Jesun nuazuite khu thum zing ding i hidan uh zong a'ng hil hi.

**3). Tuaban ah mi nautang-numeite, suohte leh naupangte ngaisahna khantanhoi ahi.**

Tuahunlai in Palestina gam ah khun numei leh naupangte dinmun angiem mama ua, mi a kisim chieng un zong simtel phah ahisih uhi (Matt. 14:21). Ahi'n tam khantanhoi bu ah khun kikhenna um senglou in a gentel khawm hi. Hundamtu pienna Mari dinmun leh poimawna a sui tel hi. Tuaban ah Elizabeth, Anni, Nain khuo a

meithai nu thute a gen hi. Tualeh Galili gam a kipat Kross a shina mun tan a zuitute leh A thawkiana mun (haan)- a thei masa pente khu numeite ahi uh chi'n a gen hi. Tuaban ah Khantanhoi bu dangte sang in naupangte dinmun a hoi gen a, tualeh migenthei leh nuoinungte dinmun zong a hagen dieh hi.

**4). Tam Khantanhoi bu khu pahtawina Khantanhoi ahi.**

Patawina/phatna thu khu Thuhuntha mundang a um zousie sang in Luk (Khantanhoibu)-sung a um a tamzaw a kichi hi. Bawng khatna kipat bawng tawpnatan ah pahtawina thu i mu uhi. Tualeh tamnah hattuum laa poimaw thumte, Mari late, Zakaria late leh Simeon late i mu uhi (1:46-55; 68:79; 2:29-32; 2:14).

**5). Luk Khantanhoibu in Hagau Siengthou pawlna thu aha gen mama hi.** Johan pien ding thu a gen in 'Hagau Siengthou dim thute' (4:1); tualeh Jesu hinkhuo puihuoitu khu Hagau Siengthou ahijieh in, Jesu khu Hagau Siengthou ah kipah mama achi hi (10:21). Tualeh tam laibu ah Mathiu leh Mak gel sung a Hagau Siengthou a gente uh gawmkhawm sang a tamzaw a tuong hi.

**6). Luk in Innkuon thu a ngai poimaw hi.**

Innsung a mi poimawlou a kilang numeite dinmun khu a hagen hi. I gensa bang un Khristian numeite a ngaisahdan i mu tam uhi.

**Dohnte**

- 1). Luk in a khantanhoi gel khu koi a ding a a gel dieh e?.
- 2). Koi e Luk laibu hoi pen chipa khu?
- 3). Bang thu e Luk in Mathiu leh Mak gel sung a gente uh gawmkhawm sang a tamzaw a gel/tuong khu?

~~~~~

## Simmun-4

### THUMAPUI LEH CHIBAI BUHNA

(Luk 1:1-17)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Hinanleh vansawltah in a kungah, Zakaria, “Zausin, na thungetna zah ahitah ziehin, na zi Elizabeth in tapa a hing neipieh dinga, amin Johan na hisah ding ahi” (Luk 1:13).*

*Text.*

#### **Thumapui**

- 1 I lah ua kichientah a gintat a na um, tua silte mi tampi in a thu gel ana tup uh;
- 2 Achiil a kipat amit a mute leh thu nasemten a hing hil bangun,
- 3 Zatat um pen Theophilus aw, abul a kipat in sil zousie thei chienna bukimna nei in a kizom diudeu a na kunga gel hoi kasa hi;
- 4 Tuahileh tu masang lai a nang hing na kihil thute a dih ngel ahi nachi na thei chien ding hi.

#### **Pasian biehin a Zakaria nasepna**

- 5 Juda gam a Leengpa Herod damlai in, Abijah pawl ami, amin Zakaria kichi siempu nasem khat a um a, tualeh azi khu Aron tanute lah a khat ahia amin Elizabeth ahi.
- 6 Tualeh ani un Pasian mitmu in dihtat tahin a um ua, gensietbei in Mangpa thupiehte leh a dan zousie zuiin a um uhi.
- 7 Hinanleh Elizabeth a chiin ziehin ta anei sih ua, ani un kum upa lam ahi tuohta uhi.
- 8 Tualeh tambang a hing hi a, apawl te uh bawl dan dungzui a ama hun a a Pasian masanga siempu nna asepp laiin,
- 9 Siempudan dungzui in Mangpa biehin a lut chienga gimnamtui hal khu atan ahi a.

- 10 Tualeh gimnamtui a kihal lai in mipite a bawn un inn pulang ah thu ana ngen uhi.
- 11 Tuachi'n Mangpa vansawltah khat gimnamtui halna maitam zietlam a dingin a kungah a hing kilah hi.
- 12 Tualeh Zakaria in ama amu tahin, a mangbang a zauna in a dimta hi.
- 13 Hinanleh vansawltah in a kungah, Zakaria, "Zausin, na thungetna zah ahitah ziehin, na zi Elizabeth in tapa a hing neipieh dinga, amin Johan na hisah ding ahi.
- 14 Tualeh nang nuom in na kipah ding a, tualeh mi tampite ama pienziehin a kipah ding uhi.
- 15 Mangpa mitmuin ama milien ahi dinga, uain leh zu mawngmawng a dawn sih ding, tualeh anu sung a kipat na ngawn in Hagau Siengthou in a dim ding hi.
- 16 Tualeh Israel tate tampi Mangpa a Pasian uh langah a kiheisah kia ding hi.
- 17 Tualeh pate lungtang tate lam a kiheisah ding leh thu mang loute midihtat pilna lam a kihei sah ding, tualeh Mangpa ding amite kimansa a umсах dinga na bawl masa ding in, Elijah lungsim leh silbawl theina toh Mangpa ah pei ding hi, achi hi.

## **Hichetna**

### **Tang. 1-4. Thumapui.**

Masanglai apat in laibu gel minthangte'n a laigelte uah thumapui agel leng uhi. Adieh in Grik misiemte'n koi ahiei min leh koite ahiei khat sim ding ua, a geelchieng un, a gelna jieh uh leh atup-le-ngimte uh a tahlang masa leng uhi. Tuabang in Luk thumapui a, taang lite (4)-leh a bu pumpi zong masanglai a misiemte gel dan a gel ahia, tua banah a Grik ham zah zong a thuh in a gil dieh mama hi.

A ham kammal zahte a, a pilvang ban ah, Luk khu misiem leh sil sui mi a hi chi a laibu gel apat in a lang hi. A siemna leh a theina zousiete khu Khrist tanchin suina a, a zah ut ban ah, pilvangtah a hun sawttah sui in, a kizop dan hiding a, a thei bang in mumaltah in a gel hi. Tuaban ah Khantanhoi geltute lah ah Luk khun Hagau Siengthou thu leh a nnasep dan gen tampen ahi a, tuaban ah, ama siemna leh pilna zong azang tampen hi a kichi hi.

### **Tang.3. Lawm Theophilus**

Amasa in tampa khu koi e chi i sui masa ding uhi. Ama khu Pasion lungsietpa zong a kichi hi. Doctor Luk in Khantanhoi bu Luk leh Nasepte a gelna apat in ama khu Khristian hoitah khat ahi thu a kimu thei hi (Luk. 1:1; Nasepte 1:1). Luk in “Lien leh lawm hoi tungtuong” achina apat in amapen nnasepna lientah nei leh Rome mi hileh a kilawm hi. Jew mite thugousie bute ah Luk leh Theophilus pen Siria gam, Antiok khuo a mi ahi uh achi hi.

Tualeh ‘hoi tungtuong’ a chi khun hagau lam leh kumpi lam a (a nnasepna)-dinmun saan dan genna ahi. Nidanglaiin, tahsa lam a tambang a hat thei mite khu atangpi in Governor chieng ahisihleh, Asia minor amaw, Greek gam vel a vaihawmtu minthang leh Khristian hoitah hi ngei ding a gintat ahi. Streeter gendan in “Akaia biel Governor ahilai in Doctor Luk toh kitheina hoitah anei ua, Rome khopi a, apei zou a, a gelsah ahi achi hi. Lengpa Domitian thaheng diingpa zong ahi a, a zi zong Khristian hoitah khat ahi” achi hi.

I gensa bang in taang lite khu abu pumpi thumapui ahia, Khantanhoi nasemtu masate adieh in Sawltahte’n Khrist leh a hundamna thugin ana puonte uh khu ‘dhtah leh pomtaah ahi a theitheina ding in’ Theophilus kung ah bukintah leh a kizom a gel a sawm thu a hil hi.

Tualeh, Sawltahte khu “Achil apata Jesu mutute leh nnasemtute” ahi ua, khumte lah a ama, Doctor. Luk ngei zong apa’n thu a gen lang hi. Tuateng ban ah ama khu amutu mai hilou in, tunglam apat a theisahna tangtu ahijieh in abul a kipat a bangkim kituptah leh hoitah a giel ding a kisakhoh hi. Tamnah ‘hing ban gel ditdet leng’ (in order) achipen khu Theophilus kung a gel sawm dan, a genna mai ahi. Tamna Luk geldan khu Jesu umdan a thei bangin a gel a, midang te’n zong ana ban gel ditdet ua, tualeh, Khantan Hoi Mathiu leh Mak te’n zong Hagau Siengthou theisah na leh ama uh theina bangbang in abanban in ana giel uhi.

## **Pasian biehinn a Zakaria nasepna**

**Taang : 5.** Judia gam buppi leng (Luk 1:5 leh Matt. 2:1-22)-sung a kigen Herod khu Herod loupi (Herod the great)-chia kigenpa khu ahi. Ama khu Juda mi hiding a gintat ahia, ahina dihtahpen Idumaena (Edom) mi ahi (Gen. 36:1). Rome kumpi in apu Antipas (BC 78-43 )-a shi nua in Edumaena ‘Governor’ ding in a guot ua, tuachiin, Julius Ceasar (Julia Kaisar)-in Herod loupipa Antipaste’n zong (BC 47-43)-Judia gam “Colonial Governor” ding in a guot uhi. Ama khu Galili biel a vaihawm ding in BC 37- in guot ahita hi. Amapa kun a vaihawm sung in loupitah in Jerusalem a siemtha a, Temple zong a lamtha a, Jesu hunlai in Judate biehna mumpipen in a zangta uhi. Tualeh, Bethlehem leh a kiimvel a nausen tamtah a thana khun (Matt. 2:16) Leng gumtah-le-huhamtah ahidan a langsah hi.

### **Siempi Zekaria:**

Judate lah ah amin kibahpi atam mama hi (II. Lengte 14:19; Ezra 8:3, 11; Zekaria 1:1). Amin umzie khu “Jehovan a theizingpa” china ahi. Ama khu siempi ahia, a zi zong khu siempi innsung a khangkhie mi ahi.

### **Elizabeth:**

Amanu khu Siempu Zekaria’ zi ahi. Tualeh, Jesu nu Mary sanggamnu zong ahi. Amin umzie khu “Thuhun siemtu Pasian” china ahi. Aron hah-le-suon sung a mi, numei hoitah leh feltah ahi. Anupa un Pasian mitmu ah hoitah leh kituptah in a um ua, gensiet bei in Mangpa thupieh a dan zousie zop in a um leng uhi

### **Taang 7 : Elizabeth achiing ahiban ah, anupa ua ateh tuohtah jieh un ta a nei sih uhi:**

Tamte nupa khu ta neilou ahi ua, Judate dan in muolphou huai tah ahi. Doctor Luk in Elizabeth chin zieh hi in a gen a, ahamsatna uh khu a tehtuoh ziehun ahi. Mihingte adia bawl guollou khu “Pasian a ding in bangkim bawlthei ahi” (Matt. 19:26)-chi suhlatna i mu uhi. Abraham leh Sari, Isak leh Rebeka, Elkana leh Hana, Manoah leh azite tung a silbawltheina neitu Pasian in Elizabethhte nupa tung ah sillamdang a tungsah thei ahi chi a ginlel huoisih hi.



**Taang : 8-10 : Zekaria ama nasep hun hing tung in ...namtui ahal hun hing tung in....halnamtui a hallai in mihonpi'n ana ngah uhi:**

David in Siempu pawltuomtuom 24- a, a khente lah ah pawl gietna ah Abija zong a pang kha hi (I Chro. 24:1,4,10). Suoh-le-sal a tannua un Siempu pawl li (4)-bou a kinuale ua, (Ezra 2:34-39), tuami masang a, a kikhendan bang un pawl 24-ah a kikhen kia ua; tuate khun kalkhat zel Temple ah nnasem in hun a mang leng uhi. Pawl chinte nnasep dingdan leh hunding khu “aisan in” a guot/a bawl leng uhi (I Chro. 24:5). Tualeh gimtui halding in mi thumvel a tel leng uhi. Amasang ua gimtui halna mei khu gimtui halna maitam tung a gimtui halnadin a lalut ua, mei-am tung ah gimtui athe ua, tam gimtui khu azam lai tah in mipite adia thumsahna a nei leng uhi.

Tam khu Pasion nnasepna loupitah in a ngai uh hi (Kihilna 8:3). Tam hunlaitah in gimnamtui halna hun khu Zekaria in atang hi. Siempute mai hilou in pawlang a mipite'n zong ana thumsah uhi. “Halnamtui” hal khu gingtute thumna etsahna ahi (Kihilna 8). Siempite “Halnamtui” hal khu munsiengethou pen ah azam lut a, Pasion adia gimtuitah asuoh bang in, gingtute thumna khu Pasion Van Biehbuh maitam ah gimtui in a peitou leng chi a ensah hi (Exo. 30:1-10). Tualeh gimtui halna maitam khun hing thumsahtu Jesu zong a ensah hi (Johan 17:1-26; Heb. 7:25). Ama apat in i thumnate u'leh i phatnate u'khu Pasion kung ah a peitou a, gingtu kithoina leh biehnate khu kipahtah in ang na pawmsah leng hi (Heb. 13:15; Kihilna 8:3-4).

**Taang: 11: Halnamtui kihalna maitam zietlang ah, Mangpa Vansawltahkhat kihil in ang ding hi:**

Halnamtui halna maitam khu munsiengethou pen umna mun a um ahi. Mangpa Vansawltah Gabriel zietlang ah ang ding chi in zong umzie gil/thuhtah anei hi. Ajiehpen ahileh “Zietlang” khu “Veilang” sang in mun deihuoi zaw leh tanvou sang zaw neitute munding a zah leh man ana hi leng hi (Matt. 25:33, 34; Gen. 48:13-14; Nasepte 7:55).

**Taang : 12-13: Vansawltah in zausin, Zekaria....na zi Elizabeth in tapa khat hing nei van in, amin pen Johan na hisah ding hi:**

Hundang a, a sep lai a, a mu ngailou, gimtui halna maitam zietlang a Van palai Gabriel a kung a hing kilah a mutah in, Zekaria khu a zauta sengseng hi. Tuachiin, khum Vansawltah in, “Zau sin na nget khu ka thei hi. Na zi Elizabeth in tapa khat ang neisah ding a, amin ding in Johan na hisah ding” achi hi. Hana bangin Zekariate nupa in zong tapa Pasion kung ah a ngen uh chi alang chieng hi. Tuami banah tapa min ding zong Johan ahi ding chiin a phuohsah ngal hi. Tualeh “Johan” chi min khiehna khu “Jehova silpieh deihuoitah” china ahi (Jehova’s gracious gift). Tam bang teeh nua a naupaai ding thu a zah pen uh ama uh nupa a ding in sil kipah huoitah ahi ngei ding hi.

**Taang : 14: Kipah in nuam va-ia tei chie! Ama hing pien chieng in midang tampi zong kipah mama va-uh:**

Tachiil a hing pien chieng in nu-le-pa a ding in kipahna asang mama hi. Tuami ban ah Innsah-innhang leh lawmleguolten zong ang lungdampi mawng uhi. Gabriel gen bang in taang 58, 66-ah a innvengte leh a innkuonpiten zong akipahpi thu uh i mu uhi.

**Taang : 15: Mangpa mitmu in thupi vanin:**

Mihing ngai dan mai hilou a, Mangpa ngai a milien hi khu sil thupitah ahi. Pasion etdan leh mihing etdan a kibang sih hi. Ajiehpem mihing in polang a en a, Pasion in vang lungsim lam a en zaw leng hi (I Sam. 16:6-7, 12). Pasion etna apat in Thuhun lui ah “Numei suon lah ah baptistu Johan sang a loupizaw a umsih” chi a gel hi (Matt. 11:11).

***Zu dawn sih van, Khamthei sil pouma chiem sihva:***

Johan khu anu gil sung a, a um lai apat in NAZARETH mi hiding a guotlawh ahi. Samson (Thukhente 13:7), Samuel (I Sam. 1:11)-leh Baptistu Johante khu a nu gilsung ua a umlai ua apat a. ‘Nazaret’ mi hiding a guot ahi uhi. Number 6:1-2 ah Mangpa a ding a kituomsete’n zu-le-khamthei sil kichi pouma zong adawnlou ding chite a um hi. Tualeh, a samte, a khamulte uh zong a heu lou ding chite leh adangdangte khu Nazir mite um dingdan a um hi.

***A'ng pienkhiet apat Hagau Siengthou a dim ding ahi:***

Johan khu a nu gilsung apat a Hagau Siengthou a dim umsun ahi. Paul in zong “Anu gilsung a um apat a setuom” ahi thu agen hi (Gal. 1:15). Mangpa kamsang diing a guot leh tel a um ahijieh in tambang thopna a tang ahingei ding hi.

**Tang : 16 : Israel mipite tamtah Mangpa kung ah puilut kia tava:**

Johan nnasepna ah tam thu khu alang chieng mama hi. Judia gam leh Jerusalem leh Jordan lui lah ah Pasian thu a gen kawikawi hi. Tuachiin, mitamtah in a gitlounate uh kisia in baptisma a tang ua, Mangpa Jesu in zong Johan kung ah baptism atan thu i mu uhi.

**Taang :17:.....Jawlnei Elijah bang in hattah leh silbawltheina nei in um va:**

Leng Ahap in vai a hawm lai in Israel mite khu a Pasian uh kiheimangsan in Baal Pasien a bie ua, Mangpa Jawlnei Elijah leh Baal siempite'n Van apat a mei hankhe ding in kidemna a nei uhi. Baal siempite khu a guollet ua, Elijah kithoina Pasian in a halta hi. Tuachiin, Israel mipite khun Pasian kung lam a a lungsimte uh a hing kiheita uhi (Matt. 18:21-46).

Tambang deu in, Baptistu Johan zong a nnasep nua in Israel mi tampitah in a gitlouna uh a kisia in Mangpa lam ah ang kiheita uhi (Matt. 3:5, 6).

**Dohante**

- 1). Luk khantanhoi thumapui geldan leh khantanhoi geldangte kibanglou dan gen in?
- 2). Halnamtui halna maitam khu heisung mun a um e?
- 3). Baptispa Johan khun bangte a neh-le-dawnlou ding lou ding chia vansawltahin agente?

~~~~~

## Simmun-5

### ZAKARIA HAM THEILOU NA, GABRIEL IN JESU PIEN DING A GENNA

(Luk 1:18-38)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Tuachi’n vansawltah in adawnga, a kungah, “Kei Gabriel Pasion masanga ding zel ka hi; na kunga thugen ding leh tam thu kipah huoite hilding a sawl ka hi. (Luk 1:19).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Zakaria ham theilouna**

- 18 Tuachi’n Zakaria in vansawltah kungah, “Tami bangchin ka theithe diei? Kei leh tehsie hita ing a, ka zi zong ateh mama ta hi,”achi hi.
- 19 Tuachi’n vansawltah in adawnga, a kungah, “Kei Gabriel Pasion masanga ding zel ka hi; na kunga thugen ding leh tam thu kipah huoite hilding a sawl ka hi.
- 20 Hinanleh Ngaiin, a hun banga hing tung ding tam silte ahing tun masangsie’n ham teiou leh thugen theilouin na umding hi,” achi hi.
- 21 Tualeh mipiten Zakaria ana ngah ua, Pasion biehinna sunga a um sawt seng ziehin lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 22 A hing pawtdoh tahin a kung uah thu a genthei tasih a; tuachi’n athei ta ua; aziehpun a kung uah a khut in theisah nate a bawl a, tualeh ham theilou in a umden ta hi.
- 23 A nasepna ni bei tahin a inn lang ah apeita hi.
- 24 Tuachi’n tua nite nua in, azi Elizabeth a hing gaita a, ha nga sung A kibuta hi.
- 25 Mite lah a ka minsie sel dingin, “Mangpa’n a hing mu tahin tambangin ka tungah a bawlta hi.

#### **Gabriel in Jesu pian ding a genna**

- 26 Aha guhna ah Pasion in vansawltah Gabriel Galili gam a khuo khat, amin Nazareth kichi ah,

- 27 Nungah siengthou khat kungah a sawl a, tua nungah khu David hahlesuon mi khat amin Joseph toh kikhamsa ahi ua, nungah siengthou min khu Mari ahi.
- 28 Tualeh vansawltah khu a kungah a lut a, a kungah, “Nuom in nahpifah a deisahnu, Mangpa na kungah a um hi, numei lah ah hamphanu nahi,” achi hi.
- 29 Hinanleh ama nun ama amu tahin a thugente ah a lungbuoi a, tami bang chibang chibaibuhna ahita bep diei izaw, chiin a kingaituo hi.
- 30 Tuachi’n vansawltah in a kungah, “Mari zausin Pasion deisahna na tang hi.
- 31 Tualeh Ngai in, nau na pai dinga, tapa na nei ding, amin JESU na hisah ding hi.
- 32 Ama milien ahing hi dinga, Tungnung pen tapa a kichi ding hi, tualeh Mangpa Pasion in, a kungah, apa David Mangtoupaha a pe ding hi.
- 33 Tualeh Jakob hahlesuonte tungah kumtawn in vai a hawm ding hi, achi hi.
- 34 Tuachi’n Mari in vansawltah kungah, “Tami bang achi hithei diei? Pasal lah nei nailou inga,” achi hi.
- 35 Tualeh vansawltah in adawnga a kungah, “Hagau siengthou na tungah a hing tung dinga, Tungnung pen silbawl theina in a hing liekhu dinga, tuaziehin Misiengthou hing pieng ding zong Pasion Tapa a kichi ding hi.
- 36 Tualeh Ngaiin, na sanggam nu Elizabeth in zong ateh nua in tapa khat Apaita hi, a chiinga chi nu uh tuin aha guhna ahita hi.
- 37 Aziehpén Pasion dingin ahi theilou bangma a umsih hi, achi hi.
- 38 Tualeh Mari in “Ngaiin, Mangpa suohnu ka hi, na thu bangin ka tungah tung heh,” achi hi. Tuachi’n Vansawltah in a nuasieta hi.

## **Hilchetna**

**Tang : 18: “Zekaria in vansawltah kung ah....katehta a, kazi zong a tehta ngal in” achi hi:**

Abrahamte nupa bang in Zekariate nupa zong mihing hina lam ah teh leh ta-le-nau neitheo ding a gintat huoi nawnlou dinmun ah a dingta uhi. Ama khun Abraham ginna ah aphasih hi. Ajiehpén Mangpa thugen khu a ginglel hi. Agintatlou jieh in a tung ah zong

gawtna a hing tunlawta hi. Zekaria bang a ginna hatlou, ahin, Pasion kung a sil ngen zing a, ahivang a gingta ngamlou zong i tam ding uhi.

**Tang : 19-20: “...Gabriela, Pasion masang ah ka ding a,...”**

Gabirel min umzie khu “Pasion mi” (Man of God) china ahi. Vansawltachte lah a zong dinmun sangtah nei, Pasion in zong mun tuomtuon a Palai a, a sawl leng khu ahi. Danial leh Marite kung a thu na gentu zong ahi (Dan. 3:15-27; 9:20-27; Luk. 1:26-28). Pasion leh a mite kikal a palai a pang zing leh Pasion masang a ding leng khu ahi. “Ka thugen na gingta sih a, tuajieh in ka hing thuchiem tangtun dong in thu gentheilou in um vateh.” Zekaria tung a sil tung khu Pasion silbawltheina a ginlel jieh in Pa “Thuneina” leh “Ahuntah a sil hing tung ding” Pa lemguot khu a hing tung ngei ding chi lam-et theina ding a, vanzah poimawtah ahi.

**Tang : 21-23: “Pulang a Zekaria na ngah zing mihonpi’n....”**

Khum lai khu tulai bang ahisih a, Siempute’n Biehbuh sung a, a nnasep uh khu mipite “Sih-le-tang” in a sem uhi. Tualeh, a sillatte uh Pasion in pomtasih leh pen amun a zong vashiden thei uhi. Tua leh Zakaria khu a gintat sang ua sawtzaw a um a, a hing pawtnua in hamtheilou in, a khut zang a ang gen tah jieh in mipite’n Hagau a kilahna mu ahi chi a theilawta uhi. Tualeh, ahun zil a sil um zelzel ahia, tam hunlai in mit a mutheite, bil a zahtheite leh lampi tuomtuom in kilahna zong ana mu leng uhi. Ajieh ahileh, khum hunlai in i Bible uh zong a kigiel kim naisih hi. Tu in vang Pasion Hagau in ang umpitah jieh leh Bible zong kimtah i neitah jieh in “Kihilna” chite leh Pasion Vansawltah munate leh manglam kihilnate a poimaw in a kul nawn sengsih hi. Ajiehpén Pasion in a Thu (Bible) apat in ang houpita hi (Johan 14:26; I Kor. 3:16; 6:19; Eph. 1:13, 14; 4:30).

**Tang: 24-25: Khum nua phabep zou in Elizabeth ang gaita hi:**

Sara bang in piteh Elizabeth in zong Pasion silbawltheina zal in nau ang paita hi. Judate khun pasal nei ngal a naupai theilou a, um khu minsietna in angai uhi. Tua mai ban ah Pasion gawtna atung ua tung bang in zong ana ngai uhi. Ahin tambang ngaidan pen ei Khristian te ngai dan ahi sih hi.

### ***Ha nga sungvingveng a kikul khum denta a:***

Teh nua, vuoi nua a gai dingpen tahsa ngaituona ah sil zumhuoi khat ahingei ding a, ha nga sung vingveng a kikul khum hi. Amavang, a zum jieh a kikul khum hilou in, nau apai ngei ahi chi suhlatna hoitah ahizaw hi.

### ***Tang. 26-38. Gabriel in Jesu pien ding thu a genna***

#### **“Nazareth Khopi”**

Nazareth khuo pen khuo lien sim leh mi 20,000 vel- tenna/umna mun ahi. Tualeh, tam khuo khu Palestina gam a ding in mun poimawtah khat ahi. Azieh ahileh, sim-le-mal, sah-le-hang kisuhtuona mun poimawtah ahi.

#### ***“.....Nu ngah siengthou kungah.....”***

Jerusalem a Zakaria in kihilna amu apat ha guh (6)-na ah Nazareth khuo ah Gabriel in Mangpa Jesu Khrist pien ding thu nungah siengthou kung a sawlin a um kia hi. Tualeh nungah khu, “Mari” ahi a, min kilang mama ahi. Mary-Greek ham in “Maria,” Hebrai ah “Marian/Maryan,” Latin ah “Maria” chite khu ahi a, a umzie khu “Tawisang a um” china ahi. Thuhuntha ah zong “Mari” chi khu mi guh (6)- vel a um uhi. Ahin, Luk in Jesu nu Mari khu Nazareth khuo a mi ahi thu ang hil hi.

Tamna ngahnu siengthou chi khu ngaituo khiel thei ahi. Mari zong khu pien leh menna lam ah khun eite bang in khielsa a pieng ahi. Ajiehpen ama zong khu Adam hah-le-suon a pieng ahijieh in ahi. Mi khenkhate’n/Hattuomten khelna/suolna neilou ding khop in a ngaituo ua, “Holy Mary-Misiengthou Mari” chi a, a bie va-ia uh khu a dihsih hi. Tamna “Ngahnu Siengthou” china pen khu pasal toh kipawl nailou a, kikem siengthou (virgin) ahina genna lam ahi.

Tualeh, Apostolte thugin ah khun Jesu khu “Hagau Siengthou in a gaisah a, a nungah lai in Mari in ahin” thu ang hil hi. Lamdangtah maia gaisah ahithu leh a pien thu Luk in ang hil hi. Ngahnu Siengthou hin amaw, Ngahnu ahilai a hin chi khu Pasal toh kipawllou a tanei (Virgin Birth)- genna zong ahi.

**Tang : 28: “.....Mangpa’n ahing guolzawl.....”**

Tamna deisahna/guolzawl na khu numei zousie tanphahlou deisahna silpieh ahi. Ajiehpén “Hundampa” nu hi ding a teluom/setuom deisahna ahi. Ama khu nu zousie sang a zong deisahna tang china ahi.

**“Mangpa’n ahing umpi.....”**

Kung a um leh tung a um chite khu hamteng kibang ahi. Tam zong Pasion deisahna a tung a, a um thu genna ahi.

**Tang 29: “Zausin Mari Pasion deisahna na tang hi”.**

Mari a ding in Vansawltah in a kung a, na gai ding a, tapa nanei ding chia a thugen khu sil lamdang leh theisiem hasa ding mawng ahi. Pasal neilou pi a gai ding chipen khu mihing hindan ah sil hithei mawngmawng ahisih hi.

**“Amin ding in Jesu na hisah ding hi.”**

Jesu chi khu Greek ham a ‘**Joshua**’ ahia, “Hundamtu” china ahi. Tualeh, “Jeshua/Jehoshua/Jesu chite khu umzie kibang ngen ahi uhi. “JEHOVA khu hundamna ahi” china ahi. Joseph leh Mari kung a, a tapa min ding ua Vansawltah in ana gen khu “Jesu” ahi. Amin Jesu na hisah ding ua Aman amite khu a tawnkhielna ua kipat in a hundam ding hi (Matt. 1:21).

**Tang : 32: “.....Tungnung sangpen a Pasion Tapa kichi ding hi.”**

“Tungnung sangpen” (Most high) chi khu HEBRAI ham in “EL ELYON” chi ahia, a umzie khu Pasion dang a kigen zousiete sang a tungnungpen Pasion min ahi. Tam min Bible a kizahna masapen khu Siemchil bu 14:18-24, ah a kimu hi.

**Tang : 35 : “Hagau Siengthou na tung ah hing um va...”**

Pasion silbawltheina Hagau in Mari khu umpi sihtalehpén a muolphou ding a, Mosi dan ngel in zong suong a selia thei dinmun ah a ding hi. Tambang a Mari khu pasal a nei masang a, ang gaitah jie in Hagau Siengthou umpina akul in a poimaw hi.



**“.....Na tapa siengthou pen khu Pasion Tapa kichi ding hi”**

“Ngahnu Siengthou” (Virgin) leh “Misiengthou” (Holy)-chi khu umzie tuom nei ahi. I gensa bangun Mari siengthouna pen khu pasal toh kipawllou sienthoua ahia, Jesu (Holy) siengthouna pen khu khelna/suolna sisan a pienglou Hagau Siengthou a gaisah/hin ahina genna ahi. Pasion Hagau a gaisah a hing pieng ahijieh in, “Pasion Tapa” ahia, tualeh, Numei Mari hin ahijieh in “Mihing tapa” zong ahi kia hi (Gal. 4:4-6). Mangpa Jesu khu a Pasion hina lam ah za lah aza ahibangin a mihinna lam ah zong za lah a za hina a nei tuoh hi.

**Tang-36: “Na sanggamnu Elizabeth.....atehta mama a, tu in a nauvop kalsie haguh achingta hi”.**

Elizabeth leh Mari kinai dan khu gen chieng ahisih a, anute lam uh ahimaithei ua, apate uh lam ah vang bekhat leh kinaina a nei seng sih uhi.

**Tang-37: “Pasion in bawlmaw bangma neilou hi”**

Piteh Elizabeth nangawn in tungnungpen silbawltheina a nau a pai thei leh nang in zong, pasal panglou in nau/tapa na pai thei ding chia hamuonna kamteng ahi. Tam thu khu Abraham kung a “Mangpa ding in sil hamsa taluo a um mawng amah?” (Gen. 18:14) achi toh kibang ahi.

**Tang-38: “Mari in kei Mangpa suohnu kahi, na thugen ka tung ah hing tung taken” achia.**

“Mangpa na suohnu (Servant)- ka hi” chi’n Mari khu Pasion thu zui ding in a kipumpiehta hi. Mangpa thu bang zel a, a tung a sil hing tung zousiete pom a, zui ding in a kiphangiemta hi. “Na thu bang jel in ka tung ah tung taken” a chi hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Vansawltahin Zakaria kung a Johan pien ding a genlai a a tahsan lou ziehin bangchin a um eile?
- 2). Baptispa Johan khu bang chi bang a um ding in hilin a um ei?
- 3). Kei Mangpa suohnu kahi, na thugen ka tung ah hing tung taken koi chi e?.

~~~~~

## Simmun-6

### MARI IN ELIZABETH AVEN A: PAHTAWINA LA, BAPTISPA JOHAN PIENNA

(Luk 1:39-80)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Tuachi’n Mari in, “Ka hinna in Mangpa apahtawi a, Ka hagau zong ka hundampa, Pasian tungah a nuom seng hi. ( Luk 1:46-47).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Mari in Elizabeth aven a: pahtawina la**

- 39 Khumin Mari a kisadoh a, singtang gam a Juda khopi khat ah kintah in ahawta hi.
- 40 Tualeh Zakaria inn ah a lut a, Elizabeth chibai a buh hi.
- 41 Tualeh Elizabeth in Mari chibai buhna azah tahin a sunga naungeh khu a kidieng hi, tualeh Elizabeth khu Hagau Siengthou in a hing dim tahi.
- 42 Tuachi’n aw ngaitahin a kikoukhie a, “Numei aw ngaitahin a kikoukhie a, “Numei lah ah hamphanu na hi, tualeh na gil a ga zong a hampaha hi.
- 43 Tualeh ka Mangpa nu ka kunga na hing haw, bangchidan ahiei?
- 44 Ngaivawi, na hing chibaibuhna aw gin kabil a a lut tahin, ka gilsung a naungeh nuom in a kidieng hi.
- 45 Tualeh a gingta nu zong a hampaha hi, Mangpa’n a kung a thugente tangtung ding ahi ziehin, achi hi.
- 46 Tuachi’n Mari in, “Ka hinna in Mangpa apahtawi a,”
- 47 Ka hagau zong ka hundampa, Pasian tungah a nuom seng hi.
- 48 Aziehpén Aman a suohnu ngiem dan athei a, Ngaiin, tu a kipat in khangtha zousie in, hampaha a hing chi ding uhi.
- 49 Aziehpén Ama mihat in ka tungah, sil thupitah a hing bawl pieh a, Amin zong siengthou ahi.
- 50 Ama zaudan siemte tungah, a hepina a khang a khangin a um hi.

- 51 Abantha in athahat dan a ensah a, mi kiliensahte lungtang ngaituona athethang hi.
- 52 Aman mihatte khu a mangtoupha ua pat in a kaikhie a, mi ngiemte atawisangta hi.
- 53 Aman gilkielte silhoi in agilvasah a, tualeh mihausate khu khutguohin a sawlmang ta hi.
- 54 A hepina theizingna in asuoh Israel a panpita hi;
- 55 Kumtawn a dinga ipu ipate, Abraham leh ahah asuonte kunga, ana chiemsa mabangin.
- 56 Tualeh Mari a kungah ha thum vel a taam a, tuachi'n a inn ah apei kiata hi.

### **Baptispa Johan pienna**

- 57 Tualeh Elizabeth khu anau suoh hun a hing tungta a; tapa a hing neita hi.
- 58 A inn vengte leh a sanggamten, Mangpa'n a hepina thupitah atungah asulangta chi azah tahun akipahpi uhi.
- 59 Tuachi'n ani giet niin naungeh teptan dingin a hing pei ua, amin dingin apa min mama Zakaia sah asom uhi.
- 60 Tuabepin anu'n adawnga, "Tuabang hilou e, Johan hisah zawh dingahi," achi hi.
- 61 Tualeh ama un ama nu kungah, "Na be na phung lah ah tami min puo koima umloupi," achi uhi.
- 62 Tuachi'n ama un apa kungah, amin bang na hisah nuom ei chiin theisahna a bawl uhi.
- 63 Tuachi'n a man lai gelna suonglai khat angen a, "Amin Johan ahi," chi'n agielta hi, Tualeh ama un lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 64 Thakhat in a kam a hing kihongta a, alei a hing kiham a, a hing ham a, Pasion apahtawita hi.
- 65 Tuabepin a kim ua, umte zousie azauta ua, tualeh tam thute Judia singtang gam zousie ah, athang suohta hi.
- 66 Tualeh a za kha zousie in, a lungtang uah avom chiet ua, "Tam naungeh bang chibang a hing hi tabep diei izaw?" achi uhi. Tualeh Mangpa khutin ama a umpi hi.

### **Zakaria in Johan nasep ding a genlawhna**

- 67 Tuachi'n apa Zakaria Hagau Siengthou in a hing dim a, thu agenta a,

- 68 “Israel Mangpa, Pasion pahtawi in um heh, Aziehpén Aman amite a hing ve a, a hing Tan tahi.
- 69 Tualeh asuoh David innkuonte lah ah hundamna a hing tungdohta hi.
- 70 Leitung pienchil apat a guolnei siengthoute kam a ana gensa mabangin;
- 71 Igalte lah a kipat leh a hing mudate zousie khut a kipat hundam in i um a;
- 72 Ipa ipate kunga ana chiemsa khotuona tangtung sah ding leh athuhun siengthou theizing dingin;
- 73 I pu uh Abraham kunga kichiem a akiah sielna khu,
- 74 I galte lah a kipat in a hing hunkhie a, zaulou a Ana isep theina dingin,
- 75 I damsung nite a, A masanga siengthou leh dihtattah a um dingin.
- 76 Tualeh nang naungeh, Tungnung pen guolnei a hing kichi ding hi; aziehpén alampite bawl dingin Mangpa masangah napei ding hi.
- 77 A khelnate uh ngaidamna dinga, amite kunga hundam theina pe ding in.
- 78 I Pasion uh khotuona nemtah zal in; tunglam a kipat ni suohin a hing Khawta hi.”
- 79 Miel lah leh shina lim nuoi a toute tanvah ding leh hamuonna lampi a i kengte hing puipieh ding in, achi hi.
- 80 Tuachi’n naungeh khu a hing khanglien a, hague lam ah a hing hat deudeu a, Israelte kunga a hing kilah masang sie in gamdai ah a umta hi.

## Hilchetna

**Mari in Elizabeth aven a, pahtawina la**

***Tang-39 - 40: “.....Mari kiguong pai in...Zekaria inn ah lut in Elizabeth kung ah.....lamdotna thu a vagen hi”.***

Tamna Mari zinna “Singtang gam” khu Judai gam biel ahi. Jerusalem mallam gam lalou, hoh-le- guom zong a um a, Nazareth apat in mel 80-vel a gamla ahi. Mari khu tahsa dan ah Elizabeth sang in a naupangzaw a, a naupai hun zong anukhia zaw a, ahin

Vansawltah in a hil thute khu atahtah ahidan theichien sem ding in Elizabeth mu ding a vazin khu ama ding in sil kul-le-poimaw ahi.

Ahin, Elizabeth kung ah vang a sanggamnu Mari in zong nau a pai thu hil in a um sih hi. Ahin, Mari kung ah a sangganun tehnu a nau apai thu hil a, a um zieh a a vave khu ahiding mawng hi.

***Tang-41-45: “Elizabeth in Mari chibai buh leh a sunga naungeh khu ang pia a; Elizabeth Hagau Siengthou in ang dimta hi.”***

Mari in Elizabeth chibai a buh laitah in a sung a naungeh angpia/kitang chi khu, naungeh nu sung a um mawh pia toh akibang sih hi. Naungeh khu ang kitawm/kitang china ahi. A umzie khu Mari in chibai ang buh tah in Elizabeth sung a naungeh khu kipah in ang kipia/kitang ahi. Tualeh, Johan khu apien masang apat in Jawlnei ahi. Jesu ana thei ngal ahi diing hi. Tuaban ah Elizabeth khu Hagau Siengthou in ang dimta a, a sung a naungeh zong khu ang dimta hi.

***Tang-42: “Aw ngaitah in a kikou a, Nang khu numei, numei chinteng lah a guoljawlna tang nahia, na nau zong.....guoljawlna nau ahi.”***

Elizabeth in zong na kipahpi in Mari khu Messia hing pienna ding nu ahi chi thei in aw ngaitah in ana kikoukhum hi. Tuachin, “Ka Mangpa Nu” achita hi. Elizabeth in Hagau Siengthou theisah in Mari sung a naungeh khu ana ngahzing, Messia ahi chi a mu ahi ngei ding a, “Ka Mangpa Nu” chin a han hi. Elizabeth in Mari khu lathu hoitah in ana lamdawn hi.

**Tang. 46-55. MARI PAHTAWINA LA (Magnificat)**

Tam la leh Zacharia late (Benediction)-khu Khristian hattuomten kum sang khat vel kikhopna ah a zang ua, A.D. 507-apat in Mari la khu zah ahita hi. Hanna la (I. Sam. 2:1-10)-toh a kibang hi. Thuhunlui a numei siengthoute phatna late leh Sam bu a late khu Mari in a thei in a gintat huoi hi. Mari thusam hoitah leh ngainophuoite khu Luk in lathu in kilawmtah in ang gel hi. Mari in ama tung a Pasian ahoi tuomna khu a gen lang a, tualeh, ama tung a Pasian thuchiem hing tangtun zong a gen lang hi. Zephania 2:3 a gen bang in, “Hun hamsatah nuoi a genthei a, lam-etna beitheilou khu tu in ang piching tahtahta hi. Milien leh lalte khu i pahtawi leng ua, tu in pen ‘genthei tate jong i kipah ding uh’” chi la in a sata hi.

Pasian deisahna tanna khu Mari hinkhuo ah a hamsat dan a kimu hi. Khangtha zousie lah a mihampha nu alaw hi. Ahin, tam na hamphatna khu leisiet sil a gel ding hitalei, nu lahlah a vangsepen achithei ding hi. Numei loupiten hinanleh zong aloupina khun a lungsim a sunasah hi. Ajiehpén, atapa khu mi'n Kross ah a akhailup sah ding uh ahi. Tua khu Mari satan ahi bang in a tapa satan zong ahi. Tambang in Jesu juitute khun Mari tan bang hamphatnate i tang ding uhi. Khrist satan tangtute khu nopsahna mai ahisih a, gentheina leh thuohnate zong i maban uh ahi.

### **Tang. 57-66. BAPTISPA JOHAN PIENNA**

Nam zousiete'n nau ang pien chieng in a kipahpi chiet uhi. Adieh in nu-le-pa ki-ittahte leh ta pasal neite miten a lungdampi dieh uhi.

#### ***“Elizabeth nau nei ang hunta a”***

I theisa bang un Mari leh Elizabeth naupai khu Pasian silbawltheina lamdang tah apat paisah/gaisah ahi uhi. Nu naupai hun sung dihtah ha kuo (9)-sung apai tuoh ua, mihing piendan bang in a nei tuohtuoh uhi. Tuachiin a innsah, innhangte'n zong Mangpa lungsieta a mu dan uh a lungdampi chiet uhi.

***“....Naungeh khu hapta khat ang chin in, teptan ding in ang peipi ua....”*** Teptan khu Pasian leh Abrahamte kikal a thuhun chiemtena ding a pieh, ani giet ni ngei a tan ding ahi (Gen. 17:11-14). Abraham in zong a tapa Isak tep a tansah thu zong i mu uhi (Gen. 21:4). Israelte khun nau min zong aphuo leng uhi. Tuachin a sanggamte khun tam naupang hing pieng khu “A pa min, Zacharia hisah ang sawm ua” Elizabeth in a pasal kung ah lai in a theisah a, aman “Johan hisahzawh ding ahi” chin gelthaw in ahil hi.

Naumin phuoizou in Zakari khu a hing hamtheita hi. Hagau Siengthou theisah in Johan min a phuohta ua, tua zou in phatna la loupitah (Benedictus) a sakheta hi. Tam la khu Mari phatna la bang in Thuhun lui hamkam leh lungsim zang a phuoh ahi. Zakaria in a min phuoh khu Vansawltah in a kung a, nau min ding ana gensa ahi. Johan chi khu “deihuoitah, hawmthawtah” china ahi. Tualeh, a min phuosa ahijieh in, “ahiding” achisih a, “Johan hi e” achimai hi.

**Tang. 67-80. ZEKARIA THUGEN/PHATNA LATE**

***“Apa Zekaria khu Hagau Siengthou a hing dim in”***

A lei khu hamtheilou ding a, Pasion in a hensah khu phel in ang umta hi. Tuachin, Pasion phat in ang hamkheta hi. Messia Lenggam hing dingkhie ding khu a genkheta hi. Hagau Siengthou a a dim jie a tambang in thu a gen ban ah tunua chieng a sil tung ding te zong a gen thei hi.

***Tang -69: “...Hundampa Thahattah a suohpa David suon sung pan in ei pie hi.”***

Hundampa thahat chi khu “Hundamna lam a hat” amaw “Hundamna silbawltheina leh hattah” genna a zah ahileng hi. Sam gieltu khun,”Mangpa khu ei humbitpa ahi....” (Sam. 18:2) achi hi.

***Tang-70 : “Tanglai a guolnei siengthoute a thuchiensa ahi”***

Guolnei Isai in ngahnu siengthou hin ding ah thu ana maget sa ahi (Isai 7:14; 9:6-7). Pasion in zong Adam leh Evi leh gul kung ah zong ana gen hi (Gen. 3:15). Messia hing pieng a, a mite ahundam ding thu khu Thuhun lui ah muntamtah, ana gente ang tangtungta hi (Jere. 31:22; Johan 5:39, 40; Luke 24:25-27, 44).

***Tang-71-75: “I melmate ua kipat in hing humhing van in.....”***

Jesu khu Judami khenkhatte khun Rom kumpi a suhgentheina ua pat a hundamtu hiding in a lam-en uhi. Ama vang, ama hing peina jie khu khelna/Suol lah a Hundamna leh Setan thuneina lah a hundamna nnasem ding a hing pei ahizaw hi. “Ama’n amite khu a tawnkhelna ua kipat a hundam ding hi” achi hi (Matt. 1:21).

***Tang-76: Nang ka tapa, Tungnung sangpen a Pasion Jawlnei hing kichivan, Mangpa masang ah ama Lampi jui siem ding in pui vateh”*** Jakaria khu Hagau Siengthou a dim jie in, a tapa nnasem dingdan khu a puong/a genlawh thei hi. Malaki 3:1 Jesu masang a kamsang a Johan hing pei ding thu ana genlawhta hi. Aron khu Mosi “Zawlnei” chia hat ahi bang in Johan khu Khrist “Zawlnei” ahi (Exo. 7:1). Haguh a tah zaw Johan khu Khrist Jawlnei ahiding chin ang genkhie hi. Kisiana khantanhoi khu mun chin ah a puong ding, tualeh, mipite hundama um theina ding ua, kisakhol a, ana kisiem pha ding in a hil ding hi.

**Tang-78 “...Ama’n hutdamna khovah.....hing tangsah van in”**

Khrist a Pasion ngaidamna khun migilou khu agitlouna uh angaidam ban ah, Pasion toh kizopna tha zong a pie hi. Tualeh, “Ni” in ang tanvah bang in Jesu khu “dihna ‘felna Ni” (Malaki 4:2), “suvahtu” (Ephesa 5:15) leh “Leitung vahashtu” (Johan 3:19; 8:12) bang a gen ahi leng hi. Ama khu fel/dihna ahi bang in dihtah leh feltah a vaihawm ding ahi. Leitung a ang pei lai in “Khowel vah ahi” (Joh. 12:46). Tuajieh in Jesu umna mun zousie khu vah leh kipahna mun asuoh leng hi.

**Tang-79: “.....Muonna lampi ah hing puihuoi tava”**

Hebrai ham, Greek, leh Sap ham a muonna leh lemna genna in, Shalom, zah ahi. Ahin, azahdan a kibang sih hi. Mimal lungsim sunglam kawh a gen ahi chieng in “Muonna chi ahi deu a, mimal sang a tamzaw kikal genna ahi chieng in “Lemna” chi ahi kia hi. Jesu pien jan a, Bethlehem dai a Vansawltah in belampute kung a, a thugen khu mi zousie a ding in lemna leh hamuonna thu ahi. Tam lemna leh hamuonna lampi jui ding in Khrist a hing pei a, a lampi ma hil ding in Johan khu ang pieng hi.

**Tang-80: “Naupang Johan hina leh khanlet dan”**

Naupang dangte banglou in Johan khu tahsa-le-hagau a hing khanglien in, a lungsim khu Hagau Siengthou ah ang detta deudeu a, tualeh, Hagau a thuom in zong ang um hi. Ahin, amel et in simmaw huoi leh a umna zong mipi lah hilou in gamdai mun ahi. School lam zilna leh Rabbite kung a zong zilna neilou in, gamdai ah Mangpa toh kipawl zing mi a hingeri ding hi. Ahun ang tun tah in Israelte lah ah hing pei in kisiana thu leh Messia hing pei ding thu khu ang genlawhta hi. Tualeh, Messia hing pei ding toh a kituoh theina ding un a lungsim uh na kisakhol ding in Judai gam munchin ah “Kisiana” thu a gen a, “Kisiana Baptisma” a tangsah hi (Matt. 3:15).

**Dohnte**

- 1). Mari in Elizabeth chibai a buh laitah in a sung a naungeh bang chin ang um ei?.
- 2). Bang hun a kipatin Zakaria ang hamthei kia eile?
- 3). Koi Zawlnei/Guolnei in Mangpa Jesu ngahnu siengthou hin/pien ding thu ana maget ei le?



## Simmun- 7

### JESU PIENNA LEH BELAMPUTEN JESU AVENA UH

(Luk 2:1-24)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Aziehpen tuni’n nou a dingin David khuo ah Hundampa a piengta hi, Ama Khrist Mangpa ahi. (Luk 2:11).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu pienna**

- 1 Khum hunlai in Kaisar Augustus in leitung pumpi min khum ding thu apie hi.
- 2 Tam pen Siria gam a, Kuirinius gam uhpipa ahilai a kisimpina masa pen ahi.
- 3 Tuachi’n mi zousie amin uh khum dingin ama uh khopi chiet azuonta uhi.
- 4 Tualeh Joseph zong David innkuon leh ahah asuonte ahi ziehin, Galili gam a Nazareth khuo a kipat in Judia gam a David khopi Bethlehem kichi ah ahawta hi;
- 5 Mari azi kham gaiham toh, min khum dingin a kuonta uhi.
- 6 Tuachi’n khuna a umlai un, a nau nei a hing hunta hi.
- 7 Tualeh a tapa masa pen a hing nei kheta a, tualeh puonnemin atuom a, zintunna inn a, ama ua dinga mun a umlou ziehin gan annkuong sungah asiel hi.

#### **Vansawлтаhten belampute kunga Jesu pien thu a hilna uh**

- 8 Tualeh khum gam ma ah, belam chingte a um ua, zanlai in gamlah ah a belamte uh aching uhi.
- 9 Tualeh Ngaivawi, Mangpa vansawлтаh khat a kung uah a hing dinga, Mangpa thupina in a kim uh atanvah a, tuachi’n azauta mama uhi.

- 10 Tuachi'n vansawltah in a kung uah, "Zau sih unlen, Ngaiun, michin a dingin thuhoi kipah huoi mamaka hing puoh hi.
- 11 Aziehpén tuni'n nou a dingin David khuo ah Hundampa a piengta hi, Ama Khrist Mangpa ahi.
- 12 Tualeh tami nou a dingin chiemtena ahi ding hi; naungeh poun a tuom, gan ann piehna kuonga lum na mu ding uhi," achi hi.
- 13 Tualeh thakhat in vansawltah kungah van mipite tampi a hing um khawm ua, Pasian a phat uhi;
- 14 "Tungnung pen ah Pasian thupi henlen, Leitunga a kipahpi mihingte lah ah, lemthu leng hen," achi uhi.

**Belamputen Jesu avena uh**

- 15 Tualeh vansawltahen van a apeisan tah un, belamputen, "Tuin Bethlehem khuo ah va pei vaiin Mangpa'n thu a hing hil khu iva en ding uhi" a kichi uhi.
- 16 Tuachi'n kinawtahin a hing peita ua, Mari leh Joseph toh gan ann piehna kuonga naungeh lum avamuta uhi.
- 17 Ama ava mu tahun, tam naungeh tungtang thu ama uh kihil khu gen thang ta uhi.
- 18 Tualeh a za kha poumain tua belampute thugen lamdang asa chiet uhi.
- 19 Hinanleh Mari in tam thute zousie a lungtang ah avom a, a ngaituo zing hi.
- 20 Tuachi'n belampute khu, ama uh kihil bang ngei a sil zousie azah ua amu ziehun, Pasian pahtawi leh phat kawm in anua peikia ta uhi.

**Jesu min phuona leh biehinn a latna**

- 21 Tualeh ateptan na ding ni giet a hing chin tahin, tua naungeh khu amin dingin, naubu sunga a um masanga vansawltah in aphuosa Jesu aphuota uhi.
- 22 Tualeh Mosi dan dungzui a, ama nu kisiensuo ni a hing tun tahin Jerusalem ah ama a hing pui ua, Mangpa kunga ama lat dingin.
- 23 Mangpa dan dungzui a kigiel bangin, "Ta pasal naubu hong masa pouma Mangpa a dinga siengthou a kichi ding hi."
- 24 Tualeh Mangpa danthu a kigen dungzui in vakhu kopkhat ahiei, "Vapal nou ni ahiei, kithoina a laan ding in."

## Hilchetna

### Jesu pien thu :

**Tang-1:** “Khum hun laitah in Kumpipa Augusta in Rome Kumpi gam buppi a min simna bawl ding in thu a pie hi.” Johan Pien thu i sim chieng un Judate lah ah i lungsim uh a teng a, Israelte kung a Pasion thuchiem tang tun thu i mu uhi. Ahin, Jesu pien thu ah vang a gam leh a mite khu ang lien mama hi. Ajiehpén Gentailte leitung zong vanzah in a hing neita hi. Augusta in leitung pumpi a min gel ding thu apieh laiin Jesu khu a pieng hi.

**Augustus-** Kaisar Augustus khu Roman Emperor masapen ahi (Luk. 2:1). Roman in ahuop sung pumpia vaihawmtu ahijieh in ‘Emperor’ (Lenggam lientah uoptu, lengte lah a loupipen)-min apie uhi. Tamna gam buppi chi in khum hunlai a Rome kumpi in a huop genna ahi mai hi. Augustus in vai ahawm sung in a gam uop sung a mite min gel ding in thu a pie a, Joseph leh Mari zong a pi-le-pute uh tenna gam ah khun min gel ding in a pei uhi. Tambang a min gel ding a eima khuo leh tui zot angai thu khu AD 104-a, Aigupta biel pawtu C.V. Maximus thusuo ah chiengtah in a gel thu i sim thei uhi. Ei lah ah zong gam hing buoi tahtah henlen, eima khuo chiet uah kisimna um ding chin Kumpi in thu puongtaleh i khuo chiet uh i zot uh a ngai ding china bang deu ahi. Joseph khu Nazareth khuo ami ahia, mel 80-vel khu azi Mari toh apei uh, china ahi.

**Tang3:** “.....*Michin ama khopi chiet ah min simpina a pang ding in ahaw chiet uhi.*”

Mi zousie ama khuo chiet, leh achi-le-namte uh leh a gam uah pei sih u’leh Bible genlawhna thu, Bethlehem Messia hing pien ding genlawhna khu a tangtung sih ding hi (Mika 5:2). Tuajieh in tunglam lemguatna in tam sil khu vahawmtute lungsim ah a theisah ahi ngei ding hi.

**Tang-4 -5:** “*Joseph Nazareth khopi pan in David pienna Judia gam Bethlehem ah a vahaw a, tuapen ama David asuon ahijieh ahi. Tualeh Mari toh a vahaw hi*” chi thu imu uhi.

Jesu khu Judate Lengpa ding a hing pei ahijieh in, Juda gam ngei a ang pien a kul hi. David pa Jesai khu “Bethlehem mi” hi a (I. Sam. 16:1), tuachin a tapa te lah a David khu Judate leng ding

in sathau kinu ahi (I. Sam. 16:1, 12, 13). Tualeh, Mari leh Josephthe zong khu ama uh pienna gam lam ah khun David hah- le-suon apat ahituoh tuoh zieh un a gam lam uh a zuon uhi.

Tam hunlai in Joseph toh kiteng ding a kikhamsa Mari gai pumpum in a vahaw hi. A kiten masang un Hagau Siengthou in Mari khu ana gaisah ahi thu zong i mu uhi. Tam hun laitah in kiteng naisih leh uh zong, Joseph in a zi bang a enkol, a kep mai a ngai hi. Tuachi'n, Hagau Siengthou in Joseph kung ah na zi ding a na kham Mari khu Pasion Hagau in Hundamtu Nu ding a, atel ahijieh in, kidahlou a pom ding in a hil jieh in a lunghimaw sih hi. Tuachin, Joseph in a zi ding a akham Mari khu "Ki-register" ding in David khuo Bethlehem lam khu a zotpita hi.

**"BETHLEHEM" khu "ANNPHENG / TANGHOU INN"** china ahi. Tam khuo khu Messia hing pienna khuo ding a genlawhsa ahi (Mak 5:2 & Matt. 2:56; Johan 6:67-51).

***Tang-7: "Tapa masapen ang neita a; zintun inn a mun a awn lou jieh in, gan annkuong sung ah a lumsahta hi."***

Mari in Gabriel kung ah "Mangpa suohnu ka hi, na thugente ka tung ah hing tangtungta hen" (Luk. 1:38)-achi nua ni 280-vel ang tuntah in nau nei ang hunta hi. Doctort'e'n zong numei naupai hun khu ni 280-vel amaw, ha kua (9)-sung hi in agen uhi. Tualeh, Jesu pienna thu khu Bible gensa "Numei hah-le-suonte'n na lutang dengguoi va'n....." (Gen. 3:15) leh Isai 7:14a "Ngahnu Siengthou (Virgin) khat hing gai van, tapa a nei ding a, amin in Immanuel na hisah ding uhi" chi thute a tun bukimna ding ahi.

***Gan annkuong sung ah lumsahta hi.***

Zintun inn a awn lou jieh in leh mite'n a ngailou jieh un, gan annkuong sung ah ang piengta hi. Tam gan annkuong ah khun Van Mang Tapa khu siel in ang umta hi. Lei leh Van a Lengpa pienna ding in a kilawm sih hi. "I Mangpa Jesu Khrist lungsietna thei leuchin hausatah ahina tung ah noute jieh in tasamtah a hing um in a tahsap jieh in noute hing hausa theita uh teh" (II. Kor. 8:9). Tam hunlai a mite'n na nuol u'leh zong eite beh in i lungsim bawnginn sung uah i piengsah ding uhi.

**Tang. 8-14. Vansawлтаhte'n Jesu pien thu a genjah uhi**

Jesu pien hun khu masang apat in kinielna ahi leng hi. Kum zabi thumna lai in January ni 6-khu Khristmas ni in ana zang uhi. Ahin Kum zabi li (4)-na ah tua i man pen uh December 25- ah ang kimangta hi. Tam khu Rome Kumpi in zong Khristiante'n Khristmas ni a, aman masang un a Pasian khat uh Mithra pahtawina'n ana mang leng uhi. Kum zabi li (4)-na a Rome gam pumpi khu Khristian ahitah jieh un Mithra pahtawina a kimangtalou in Khrist pahtawina in a kimangzawta hi. Tulai a pawl khenkhatte'n Khristiante khu Rome Kumpi nuoi a um leh, a Pasian uh biephi bang a, ang gen uh khu thudihlou leh pomtahlou ahi. Eite'n kumteng a i lop uh Khristmas khu Rome Kumpi bawl jieh leh thupieh jieh ahisih a, tualeh, ani zong a gen bang un adihpen ahi i chi tuom sih ua, tamna Vansawлтаhte pahtawi bang in ani hilou in a siltung (Jesu)- khu bie in i lawm ahizaw hi.

Luk ah khun Jesu a pien a alawm masa pente khu Belampute ahi uh chin a hing hil hi. Amauhte khu migenthei leh inn-leh-lou nei zouloute ahi uhi. Pharisaita, Siempu liente leh Lengte kung ah kilah lou in tambang mi nigemte kung a, a kilah zawh khu sil lamdangtah asuoh hi. Tualeh, amaute khun nichin in sahkhuo biehnah ah hun leh nite a zang phasih ua, nichin a, a gante uh toh pum buoi ahijieh un, Juda kulmut deute khun mi sienglou leh bua bang in a ngai uhi.

Tualeh, thugousie kigen sawnna ah khun, tam belampute khu Jerusalem Temple a lat ding a belamte enkoltu/chingtute ahi uh a kichi hi. A belamte uh khu Bethlehem a pat a gamlalous ah a ching uhi. 'Pasian Belamnou, leitung gitlouna/lamangtu' lawm masate khu Temple a lat ding belam ana-enkawlte ahi uhi.

**Tang-10. "Vansawлтаh khun zau sih un, michin tung a lungdamna thupha hing tunna ding noute a ding in khantanhoi kahing tut hi" achi uhi.**

Tamna a lungdamna thupha uh khu David khuo a, Bethlehem a Hundampa, Mangpa Jesu hing pien thu khu ahi. Israelte'n ana ngah zing uh leitung pumpi Hundampa ding a hing pieng ahizieh in a thei chien tahtahte a ding in kipah lou guol ahisih ding hi.

**Tang-12:** “.....*Nou a ding in tam khu chiemtena ahi, Nausen puon a tuom gan annkuong sung a lum khu mu va uteh*” achi hi.

Nausen Jesu Khrist khu i manghillouna ding u’leh i mu theina ding un chiemtena chituomtuom a um hi. Tuate :

- i). Pasal panglou ‘Numei suon/hin’ ahi ngei akul in a poimaw hi (Gen. 3:15; Isai 7:14; Gal. 4:4,5).
- ii). “Nausen puon a tuom, gan annkuong sung a lum” ahi ngei a ngai a, tambang in Belampute’n ava mu hi.
- iii). David hah-leh-suon apat pieng ahi ngei ding ahi (Isai 9:6,7; Luk. 1:31-33).
- iv). A pien lai in “Ahsi” danglamtah ang kilang hi (Num. 24:14; Matt. 2;2, 9-12).

Tamna Bible na genlawh zousie khu Jesu pien laitah a, a hing tun bukim zieh in, Khrist, Messia ding a Pasian miguot a hing hita chi adih hi.

**Tang-13 -14:** “*Vansawltah toh umkhawm van mipite’n Pasian phat in, Tungnung sangpen a Pasian loupita hen. Lei a a lungdamna mite tung ah lungmuonna um taken*” chiin la a sa uhi.

Nidanglai in Judate’n nau a nei chieng un chingtang (guitar)-tummi leh lapawl sa siemte khun nau pieng khu lopna in la a sa leng uhi. Tambang a naupieng lawm theilou khop a zawng leh genthei khu a lungsiet huoi hi. Tambang in Joseph leh Marite’n zong a tapa uh hing pien in Lapawl a lopsah ding mi a um/guoi zoulou maithei uhi. Ahin, lei mihingte’n a lei thei guollou u’leh aphah guollou uh Vansawлтаhte khun tam nau pieng (Jesu)-lawm ding in a hing kumsuh uhi.

Tamna a lasah ua pat in Pasian lam phatna (Doxology) leh mihingte kipahna (Congratulations) suhlat in a um hi. Tam khu Belam vengte a ding a sillamdang leh loupai ahilou theisih ding hi. Tualeh, Vansawлтаhte khu Hagau hile uh zong, mit a muthei a, a kilat chieng un muthei in eite bang in kilang uhi. Gen. 18-ah Abraham kung ah a kilahnate i mu uhi.

Tualeh, Vansawltahnten lapawl ang sah uh khu a lamdang in a huop lien mama hi. Leitung a mihingte khel/suol a shi leh Pasian toh kizom thei nawnloute i hi uhi. Ahin, a lungsietna jieh in a tapa neisun a hing pie hi (Johan 3:16). Ama khu mihing leh Pasian kilem nawnloute kilemsah ding ahi ban ah, innsah, innhang, khuo-leh-tui kilemna tun ding hing pieng ahidan a sulang hi. Amin zong khu, “Lemna Mang” chia phuoh ahi (Isai 9:6). Tuachin, kilemna bukim khu Kross ah ang sutangtungta hi (II.Kor. 5:14-21).

***Tang : 15-20 ah: Belampute’n Nausen Jesu a vamu thu uh:***

Vansawltahte’n a kung ua Khantanhoi ahing puonzou un a peisan ua, amauhte akipan pai ua, a sil mute uh adih mawng ei chin Bethlehem lam a zuon pai uhi. Tulai khovel ah khun thugentu tuomtuom a tamta a, eite zong i thujah uh leh theite uh khu, nichin hunchin a endih ding i hidan uh a hing hil hi (Johan 4:1-3; Nasep. 17:10-12). Belampute mabang in i thujahte uh i pom tahtah masang un, ‘Thutah ahileh hilo i enchien’ masa leng ding uhi.

***Tang. 16. Naungeh gankuong a lum a vamu ua:***

Thutah khu muchien sawm a suite’n a mu leng uhi. Belampute’n Jesu khu lungim zousie toh a sui jieh un Vansawltah gen bang in a vamu uhi.

***Tang. 17. Amutah un Naungeh tungtang Vansawltah in amau uh a hil khu a gensawnta uhi:***

Belampute khun a sil mu uh khu a toupai maimai sih ua, a peina chinteng uah a gen kawikawi uhi. Peter leh Johan-te’n “Koute’n ka sil mu u’leh theite uh genlou in ka um theisih uh” achi bang deu uh ahi (Nasepte 4:20). Mi’n Jesu a mu tahtah chieng un genlou leh puonglou in a um thei sih ding uhi. Tam khu i mawpuohna uh zong ahi.

Jesu pien thu in Kaisar leh Belampute tan a huopna pat in mi zousie a ding a, pieng ahina alang chieng hi. Ahin, a hing khankhiehna khu sahkhuo khat (Juda)-sung pan in ahi. Ahing peina jieh leh asep ding alet jieh in asen lai apat a dan bangtah a etkol angai hi.

### **Tang. 21-24. Jesu min phuona leh biehinn a latna**

Judate'n a tapa uh hapta khat ahi in teep atansah ua, tualeh, ha khat a hing phah chieng in latna a nei uhi (Lev. 12; Exo. 13). Judate dan bangin Jesu khu ni giet a phah in tep a tansah uhi. Tami ni in Vansawltah na gen bangin amin ding in JESU ahisah uhi.

Tualeh, nau masapen khu pasal ahileh a nu-le-pate khun atat ding uh ahi. Dangka shekel nga in a ta u'khu tat uh angai ding hi. Jesu nu-le-pate khu migenthei leh jawng ahijieh un, sum zanglou in vakhu kop khat amaw, palva nou ni amaw a tanding ua gintat ahi.

### **Dohnate**

- 1). Kaisar Augustus khu i zillai bu un bang a masapen a chi ei?
- 2). Koi in Gabriel kung ah “Mangpa suohnu ka hi, na thugente ka tung ah hing tangtungta hen chitu koi e?
- 3). Khantanhoi Luk ah Jesu pien a alawm masa pente khu koite a chi ei?

~~~~~



## Simmun-8

### SIMEON LEH ANNA KIPAH THUGENNA LA

(Luk 2:25-52).

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Mangpa tuin nathu bang zelin, na suoh hamuong tahinna peisah ding hi. Aziehpén ka mitin na hundamna amuta hi: (Luk 2:29-30).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Simeon kipah thugenna la**

- 25 Tualeh Ngaivawi, Jerusalem ah mi khat amin Simeon kichi a um a, tam mipa khu midihtat leh Pasion ngaina mi ahi a, Israelte hamuonna ding angah zing a, Hagau Siengthou atung ah a um hi.
- 26 Tualeh Mangpa Khrist amu masang sie ashi sih ding chi Hagau Siengthou in ana theisah ta hi.
- 27 Tuachi'n Hagau theisahna in Pasion biehin ah a lut a, tualeh naungeh Jesu khu anu leh apa'n ngaina dan dungzui a bawl dinga, a hing lutpi lai un;
- 28 Aman ana angpom a, Pasion a phat a:
- 29 “Mangpa tuin nathu bang zelin, na suoh hamuong tahinna peisah ding hi.
- 30 Aziehpén ka mitin na hundamna amuta hi:
- 31 Mi zousie mit mu a na bawlsa khu,
- 32 Jentelte kunga hundamna vah tuntu ding leh, na mi Israelte thupina dingin,” achi hi.
- 33 Tualeh naungeh tungtang thu agen khum anu leh apa'n lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 34 Tuachi'n Simeon in ama uh a guolzawl a, anu Mari kungah; “Ngaiin, tam naungeh Israel lah a, mi tampi puana ding leh tun dingna dinga guot ahi. Tualehgensietna chiemtena zong ahi ding hi.

35 (Ahi nangma lungtang zong namsau in adawt paillet ding a) tuachi ami tampi lungtang ngaituona a kilat theina dingin.”

### **Anna kipah thugenna**

36 Tualeh Asher nam ami, Phanuel tanu, Anna kichi numei guolnei khat a um a, amanu tehsetah ahita, a nungah tawp nuasie apasal kungah kum sagi a um a;

37 Tualeh tam numeinu khu meithai kum sawmgietleli vel mi ahi a, ama nun Pasion biehin peisan louin sun leh zan in ann ngawlna toh thu ngen in Pasion abie hi.

38 Tua hun laitahin ama nu a hing pei a, Pasion kungah kipah thu gen a, Jerusalem khuo a tatna ding lam en zousie kungah, Jesu tanchin agen hi.

### **Jesu Nazareth khuo ah a kinuale na**

39 Tuachi'n Mangpa dan dungzui a sil zousie a bawlzou un, Galili gam a ama uh khuo Nazareth ah akinuale ta uhi.

40 Tualeh naungeh a hing khanglien deudeu a, lungsim a hing hat hieihiei a, pilna in a hing dimta hi, tualeh Pasion khotuona atungah aum ta hi.

### **Jerusalem biehin sung ah naupang Jesu**

41 Tuachi'n peikaan paw mangin anu leh apa Jerusalem ah kum chinin ahaw zel uhi.

42 Tualeh Jesu kum sawmleni a hing hi in, paw ngaina dan dungzui in Jerusalem ah a vahaw tou uhi.

43 A paw man uh a hing kiven bep a a hing kinuale laiun naupang Jesu khu Jerusalem ah a umden ta a, tualeh Joseph leh anu in athei sih uh.

44 Hinanleh ama un a lawite lah ua um hiva achi ua, ni khat lam apei ta uhi: tuachi'n ahieng asante u lah leh ameltheite u lah asui uhi.

45 Tuachia a mu lou tahun ama sui kawm in Jerusalem ah a kinuale kiata uhi.

46 Teh ni thum nua in, Pasion biehin ah Siete lah a, a thu uhngai khie leh ama uh thu dongin ava muta uhi.

47 Tualeh Ama thu za pouma in athei siemdan leh a dawn dante lamdang asa mama uhi.

- 48 Anu leh apa'n ava mu tahun lamdang asa mama ua, anu'n a kungah, "Bawi bang dinga tambang a nang bawl ahie? Ngaiin, napa leh ken lunggim tahin ka hing sui uhi," achi hi.
- 49 Tuachi'n a man a kung uah, "Bangdinga hing sui nahi uoi mah? Ka Pa inn a um a ana ka sep ding mawng ahi chi theilou nahi uoi mah?" achi hi.
- 50 Hinanleh ama un a kung ua a thugen a theisiem sih uhi.
- 51 Tuachi'n ama uh azui suh a, Nazareth khuo a hing tung ua, a thu uh mangin a um hi. Tualeh anu in tam silte zousie a lungtang ah a vomzing hi.
- 52 Tualeh Jesu khu pilna lam leh tahsa ah a hing khanglien deudeu a, Pasian leh mihing deisah in a um deudeuta hi.

### **Hilchetna**

***Tang: 25-26 ".....Jerusalem a pasal khat Simeon....."***

Judate Dan bangin Jesu khu a nu-le-paten Kithawina landing in Jerusalem Temple a pui uhi. "Simeon" kichi Bible ah mi sagi (7)-vel a um ua, Mari leh Josepht'e'n Jesu Temple a alatlai ua, na um, Jerusalem khuo a mi; ama khu mi hoi leh Biehna nahsah khat ahi. Ama khu Israelte hamuon leh henem ding pa nangah zingpa khat ahi. Ama uh ngaidanun a Messia uh hing pei chieng in Israelte agalte uh lah a kipatin hundamtu ding in a gingta un a lam en uhi.

Tualeh, Simeon in Jesu ana ngah zing theina jieh khu a tung ah Hagau Siengthou a um a, Mangpa (Messia) Khrist khu a mu masang in a shi sih ding chia Hagau Siengthou in ana theisah jieh in ahi. Peter gen bang in, A Messia uh hing pei hun ding leh sil hing tung dingte suikhieh sawm a, guntuh a suitu ahingei agintat huoi hi (I. Peter 1:10-12).

***Tang : 27-28 ".....Simeon in.....Biehinn sung a Jesu amu thu"***

Ama khu Pasian Hagau in a theisah bang zel a, bawlzui zel mi ahi. Pasian biehinnsung ah khun a lam-etpen Nausen Jesu khu a vamuta hi. Jesu mu sawm a, lam-entah a ngahzingte khu ginna in a mu leng dinguh chi a gen chieng hi. Tuachia, Jesu a mutah in naungeh khu tawi in Pasian kung ah nuomthu a tut hi. Simeon bang a, Jesu mutahtahte khun a lungsim sung uah Jesu a koi ua, tualeh, kipah

in Pasion phatlou in a um theisih uhi. La khat in, “Nang mutute’n a kipah dan uh thu in a gen seng sih uhi” achi bang deu in ahi.

**Tang : 29: “Mangpa tu in.....na suoh khu lungmuongtah in pei taheh”:**

Jesu khu mi’n a Hagau mit ua a mu tahtah chieng un Simeon bang in shi hamuonna anei ngei ding uhi (Heb. 2:14, 15).

**Tang:30-33: “.....Ka mit in na Hundamna a muta a.....”**

Hundamna khu Mangpa a kipat ahia, (Isai 52:10; Lk. 3:6; Eph. 2:8; Gen. 49:18). Tualeh, Pasion lungsieta jieh a, Pasion silpieh zong ahi. Mihing silbawl jieh ahisih hi. Simeon in zong mizousie hundampa ding a hing pei a mutah jieh in kipah in Pasion aphot hi.

**Tang: 34-35: “Mari kung ah Simeon mi tamtah dinmun ding agen hi.**

“Tam naungehpen Israel lah a mi tampi puasah ding leh thousah dingpa.....” Midih leh dihloute a khen ding a, ama nuoltute khu a pua ding ua, zong a mangthai ding uhi (Isai 8:14-15). Ahin, ama pomte khu a thousah ding hi. Tualeh, ama khu chiemtena zong ahiding hi. Tam Simeon thugen khu Jesu nnasepna ah a lang chieng a, annasepna zousie ah khun mipite a kikhen leng uhi. Ama dei leh nuoltu tamtah a um ua, tuate a ding in Jesu khu puana suongpi a suoh a, akhente a ding in hundamna leh bitna ahi.

**Tang. 36-38. Anna Testimony**

Ama khu zawlnei Phenuel tanu Asher nam sung a mi ahi. Asher khu Jakob tapa ngana ahia, a suohnu Zilpah tapa nina khu ahi (Gen. 30:12, 13; 35:26; 49:20). Phanuel khu Asher hah-le-suon ami ahia, Anna pa ahi, atang thu kilahna dang a um sih hi. Ama khu Zawlnei ahia, tam hunlai in pasal leh numeiten zawlnei nna a sem tuohtuoh uhi. Kum sagi sung pasal anei a, apasal in a shisan nua in pasal dang nei nawnlou in kum 48- sung khu a meithai a, Paul gen bang in “A jatat huoi meithai” a ching hi (I. Tim. 5:3). Tamna agen dan in a pasal nei nua in kum 91- a dam nalai a, kum 20 ahi vel in pasal nei taleh Jesu mel amu in kum 111-vel mi ahiding hi. Tahtah hizongleh Biehinn kai a pel ngaisih a, thumna leh Pasion gam lam-etna anei zing hi.

Temple sung a naungeh Jesu khu Anna in a mutah in a juonta a, “Pasian ah nuomthu tut in” a thumta hi. Tua mai hilou in-Pasian in Jerusalem suotatna a pieh ding hun ngah a na umte kung ah naungeh tungtang thu agen hi. Ama zong naungeh tung ah a ginna a ngata a, hundamtu ding a hing pieng ahi chi a thei jieh in a tangthu khu a gen kawikawi hi.

**Tang” 39-40: “...Danthupieh in aphut abawl kim zou ua, Galile gam a a kilena.....”** Jesu khu “Dan nuoi a pieng” ahi (Gal. 4:4-5). Juda dan nuoi a hing pieng ahijieh in dan in a phut zousiete (Temple) abawl zou un a kholang ua a peipi thu uh i mu uhi. Jesu leh Johan khu tekah talei, Johan khu gamdai ah a teng a, Jesu vang a nu-le-pa kaal ah a khanglien hi.

Tualeh, Jesu pien laia sil umdan thu leh anaupan thu Luk gen zousiete khu Mathiu in a genlou pawl a um hi. Mathiu gel Mipilte vena thu te, Aigupta gam a galtai thute, Herod in nausente atha thute khu Luk gel ah atuongkha sih hi.

**Tang 41 : Jesu khu Biehinmpi ah**

“Peikan Kut” Judaten Kutpi sagi a neite lah ua masapen khu “Peikan Kut” ahi (Lev. 23:4,5). Adangte khu Penticost Kut, Bawhte/ Neu Kut, Tolsawlou Kut, Ga Masa Kut, Pengkul Kut leh Kilepna Kutte ahi (Lev. 23:1-44; Exo. 23:14-17). Tualeh, tamna “Peikan Kut” khu Aigupta gam a Belamnou sisan tatna jieh a hundamna leh tatkhiehna Israel tate’n atan uh theizingna ding a pieh ahi uhi.

**Tang:42-43: “Jesu kum 12 aphah kum in Kut mang ding in ahaw uhi”:** Jesu kum 12-a phah in midangte bang in kum ching leh dan subukim ding a, hing pei ahijieh in Kut ah a vapang hi. Tualeh, Juda dan in a tate uh kum 12-ang phah chieng un “dan tate” (Sons of the Law)- hi ding i a lalut uhi. Tulai dan sung a mi i lahlut uh bang deu ahi. A vakuon u’leh ang kilelam un alawmte uh toh alomlom in a pei ua, ahin, ni khat vel, a pei zou un anu-le-pate’n amu ta sih uhi. Ang kinuale ua Jerusalem a et uh leh, Temple sung ah a muta uhi. Amu masang un anu leh a pate khu a lungkham mama ding un a gintat huoi hi. Ajiehpem tam hunlai in Kut hun chieng in buoina a pieng thei leng hi.

**Tang: 49-52: “.....Ka Pa innsung a ka um mawng ding ahi.”:**

Jesu'n Pasion khu “Ka Pa” a chi khatveina ahi. Pasion toh kizopna det-le-lamdang a neidan genna in anua lang in zong a zang hi. Tambanga, a zah jieh in Mari in Jesu gen sawmpen khu a theipha sih ua, “Na pa-le-kei nangsuimaw in ka lungkham khop sitset un” achi uhi (Tang 48). “Ka Pa innsung a ka um mawng ding ahi” achi san hi. Joseph lou Pa dang a nei thu a hilta a, ahin, amaute'n a theisiem sih ua, kum 30- ding vel khu tahsa dan a, apa-leh-anu thute zui in Nazareth ah a um hi.

### **Dohnte**

- 1). Simeon in Jesu naungeh a mu in bang a bawl ei?
- 2). Anna khu bang nnasem e?
- 3). “Peikan Kut” khu Israel tate' a ding a bang etsahna e?

~~~~~

## Simmun- 9

### BAPTISPA JOHAN LEH ANASEPTE

(Luk 3: 1-20)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Johan in adawnga, a kung uah, “Ken tuin ka hing baptis a, hinanleh Kei sanga thupi zaw khat a hing pei dinga, Kei pen akedap khau sut taah zong ka hisih hi. Aman Hagau Siengthou leh meiin noua hing baptis ding hi (Luk 3: 16).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Tang. 1-20. Baptispa Johan leh anasepte**

- 1 Tiberia Kaisar vaihawm kum sawmlenga kum in, Pontius Pilat, Judia gam uhpipa ahia, tualeh Herod khu Galili gam kumpipa ahi a, a sanggampa Philip khu Iturialeh Trokoniti kumpipa ahi a, tualeh Lisantias khu Abilene gam kumpipa ahi.
- 2 Annas leh Kaiapha khu siempu lienpente ahi ua, khum hunlai in gamdai ah Zakaria tapa Johan kungah Pasion thu a hing tung hi.
- 3 Tualeh ama khu Jordan lui kimvel a gam zousie ah khelnate ngaidamna dinga kisiana baptisma thugen in apei kawikawi hi.
- 4 Guolnei Isai laibu a, “Gamdai a mi kikou aw in, Mangpa lamlien siel unlen, a lampite sutang un.
- 5 Guom chin suhdim ahi dinga, muol leh tangchin suhngiem ahi dinga, tualeh a kawina munte suh tang ahi dinga, tualeh a kawina munte suh tang ahi dinga, abawhnate suhmam ahi ding;
- 6 Tualeh mi zousie in Pasion hundamna amu ding uhi,” chia kigiel bangin.
- 7 Tuachi’n a man a kunga baptisma tang dinga hing pei mipite kungah, “Nou guol suonte aw, lungthahna hing tung ding taisan dinga, hing taihil koi ahiei?

- 8 Tuaziehin kisiana tham chingin ga suong un, tualeh Abraham ka pu uh ahi chiin na lungsim un ngaituo sih un, aziehpén Pasián in tam suongte Abraham hahlesuonte in a ding sah thei hi.
- 9 Tu mama in zong singzung chin ah heipi koi ahita, tuaziehin sing chin ga hoi a galou pouma phua in a um a, meikuong lai a paiin a um zel hi,” achi hi.
- 10 Tuachi’n mipiten a kungah, “Ahileh Kouten bang ka bawl ding uoi leh?” chiin a dong uhi.
- 11 Aman adawnga, a kung uah, “Koipou puon ah ni nei in, aneilou hawm heh, tualeh koipou ann nei in tua mabangin bawl heh,”
- 12 Tuachi’n siedong mite zong baptisma tang dingin a hing pei ua, a kungah, “Siepa kouten bang ka bawl ding uoi?” achi uhi.
- 13 Tualeh aman a kung uah, “A hing bihieh sah sah val uh khon nawn sih un,” achi hi.
- 14 Tua mabangin galkapten zong a kungah, “Kouten bang ka bawl ding uoi?” chiin a dong uhi. Aman a kung uah “Koima pawngbawlin sum lahpieh sih unlen, dihrou tahin koima heh sih unlen, na law uah lunjgkim un,” achi hi.
- 15 Tuachi’n mipite kinemtahin a um ua, mi zousie in Johan khu Khrist ahi kha de aw, chia a lungtang ua angaituo lai un;
- 16 Johan in adawnga, a kung uah, “Ken tuin ka hing baptis a, hinanleh Kei sanga thupi zaw khat a hing pei dinga, Kei pen akedap khau sut taah zong ka hisih hi. Aman Hagau Siengthou leh meiin noua hing baptis ding hi.
- 17 Aman a khut in phazap atawi a, a phuol azap sieng kilkel dinga, tualeh bute bupangah asung khawm ding hi, hinanleh bushite pen mei mit theilou toh a haltumding hi.”
- 18 Tualeh hanthawanna thu dang tampi toh mipite kungah khantanhoi thu agen hi.
- 19 Hinanleh kumpipa Herod in a sanggampa Philip zi Herodia zieh leh a silgilou bawl zousie tung thu a Johan in a phawh ziehin;
- 20 a silbawl khel zousie belapnain Johan suongkul ah a khumta hi.



## Hilchetna

### Baptispa Johan leh anasepte

**Tang:1** “**Taiberia a Kaisar vaihawm sung kum sawmlenga achin in....**” Tam Taiberia Kaisar (Tiberuis Ceasar)- khu Roman Emperor (Leng)- nina ahi (Matt. 22:17; Mak. 12:14; Luk. 3:1: 20: 21-22; Johan. 19:12), B.C. 42- a pieng ahia, midangte eima (mani)- ta bang a etkol (adopted son) ahi. A vaihawm sung in Juda gam khu Veleruis leh Pontuis Pilatus (Pontis Pilatin)-khun opkhum hi. Khatvei Rome khuo Judate anawtkhie a, anualang in a hankhawm kia a, Province (Biel)- china a Governor diing te zong a guotsah hi. Tam Tiberia khu Galilee dil gei a khuo minthang tah khat ahi. Herod Antipus in Tiberia Kaisar pahtawina ding a aphu/adin ahi. AD 37 ah khu Calegula khut ah a shita hi.

Tu masang lam a Davidte, Samsonte vaihawm lai a gam loupi leh minthang, nam chinteng in a kung ua leiman (tax)-a hing piehna uh hileng khu Pasian a theilou zieh un Jentail leng huhamtahte vaihawmna mun ah suohta hi. Tam gam siengthou khu Romte khut ah ang umta a, Juda gam khu biel (Province)-diing a siem ahia, tua khu Pontia Pilat in opkhum (vaihawm khum)- hi. Herod in Galilee gam (Province)-a uap hi (Luk. 23:5-17). Pilat khu gam vaihawmtu apan kum 10-vel a sepnuia in atung a thubuoi um sufel ding a Rome khuo a hat ahi. Ahin, atun masang in Tiberia khu ah khun ashita hi (AD 35). Herod tangmi khu Mak 6:4 a kimu hi.

Tualeh, Philip zong khu anaupa ‘Herod’ bang a Kumpi sih-le-tang a AD 33- tan a leng ahi. Philipa Kaisar khuo khu ama phu/din ahi. Tualeh Lusania khu leng loupitah ahia, abiel (agam)-zong khu a kithei seng sih hi. Tam khu Damascus mallang mel sawm-le-giet vel a um ahi.

### **Tang: 2: “Anna leh Kaiapha pen siempulien ahi uhi”**

Tam “Anna” um zie khu ‘Jehovah khu milungsiet siemtah ahi’ china ahi. Ama khu A.D. 26-vel a siempi lienpen nnasemtu ahia, Syria gam ‘Governor’ uaptu Quarinius in A.D 7-ah Siempu lien pen diing in aguot ahi. Atapa lite’n aheh ua, tuami zou in Kaiapha, Anna mahpa khun siempu lienpen nna asem hi. Anna khu Siempulienpen

nna sem sih leh zong, thuneitu pen ahi thouthou a, Jesu amat nua un Vaihawmsahtu masapen ahi (Johan 18:13). Tam Siempu hina na Mosi sanggampa Aron apat a hing kiluo toutou ban ah, Levite'n ang sem ua, tuachi'n Baptistu Johan nnasep lai in tam siempina khu Anna leh Kaiapha ten asem uhi.

### **“Johan kung ah Pasian thu ang tung hi”**

Apa Zakaria kung a Vansawltah in ana gensa bang in (1:15-17). Johan kung ah zong Van lam apat in Pasian thu a hing tungta hi. Gamdai a aum lai in “Pasian thu akung ah ang tung “ chi ahi.

### **Tang 3 “... Johan in Jordan lui gei gamteng ah vah in thu a hil a ...”**

“Jordan lui” khu luilah a zong a minthang pawl ahi. Azieh ahileh Jesu Baptisma tanna lui ahia, zong Palestine gam a lui minthang tah ahi. Naah tuomtuom leh lui tamtah kigawmte'n Jordan lui a siemkhiet uh ahi.

### **“Avahna teng ah khelna tawpsan a Baptisma tang ding in ahil hi”.**

Tamna thugen a, a vah kawikawina thu khu Luk bou/chau in a gen hi. Midangte'n mipi in ama zotzawh thute agen uhi. Ahin abangteng hizong leh, Johan khu a inn-le-lou ah pawng um mailou in avahna zousie ah kisia na thu a gen hi. Tam khu anua a hing pei dingpa Messia na vaidawn theina ding un akhelna uh tawpsan a kisia tahtah uh chi thei

### **Tang 4-5: “Jawlnei Isai laibu a na kigel ahi”**

Tam khu Isai 40: 3-5 ah, Jawlnei Isai in Malaki bangin Baptistu Johan Pasian kamsang ding a kiguotpan tam thute ahing genahta hi. Ama khu “Gamdai a mi kikoupa” ahi.

### **Tang 6: “Michin in Pasian hundamna khu mu tava uh na kichipen hing tangtunna ahi”.**

Baptistu Johan nnasepna khun ga a suo hoi mama hi. Aziehpén Jerusalem khuso mite, Juda gam a mi zousiete, Jordan lui gei a mite zong a kung hing zuon un baptisma atangta uhi (Matt. 3:5-6). Revival loupitah ahing tungta ahilang a sunggillam sahkhuaona poimaw dan muchien in Baptistu Johan in Kisia na tahtah neiloupi a polang a kisia bang a hing peite khu Khrist a diing a siemphat sawm in ana hil hi.

### **Tang.7. “Gul Suonte aw”**

Tamna gulsuon chi hamkam khu Pharisaite leh Sadukaite tung mai a zah ahisih ua, midangte tung ah zong ana zang leng hi. Mizousiete khu Eden apat migilou leh khielsa/suolsa a pieng i hizieh un “Gulsuon” i hi uhi. Aziehpén Evi soltu Gul khu Setan (Diabol) chiin Bible in ang hil hi. Mangpa Jesu’n zong “Na pa uh Dawimangpa ahi” achi hi (Johan 8:44). Tambang a housiet a aumna zieh uh khu sunggil lam a sahkhuo hina telloupi a polang a kisiana baptilisma tang sawm in ang pei uh maw? china hideupen hi.

### **“Gawtna hing tung diing toh kipel diing in...”**

Tamna lungthahna amaw, gawtna hing tung diing achi khu Pasian thu awiloute tung a, Pasian lungthahna hing tung diing genna ahi.

### **Tang. 8. “Abraham suonte chiin kisiel sih un...”**

Abraham khun Pasian a gingta a, a ginna khu a felna a guotsah/pom ahi (Rom 4:3; Gen. 15:6). Khum bang in noute zong Abraham tate nahi uh leh kisiana nei in, Messia lang ah nahing kihei ding uhi. Tam bang a na um sih u’leh, tahsa daan a Abraham hah-le- suonte nahina uh phattuomna leh hundamna ahing tun tuomsih ding chi’n a hil hi. Tualeh, na kisia ua, Pasian lam a ana kihei sih u’leh, Pasian bangkim bawltheipa khun tam “Suongte” zong Abraham suonte a suohsah thei chi- ana gen khum hi.

### **Tang. 9. Sing zung chin a heipi kiphut ahita a.....**

Huon sung a theikung gaa ding a i lem-et leh, i suonte uh ang galou chiengin i phua (i hua ua)-mei a i vah bang un Pasian thuza napi a, zuiloute khu Pasian lungthahna meilipi sung a, pailou khu alampi dang a umsih hi (Johan 15: 5-6; Heb. 10: 27; Matt. 25:41). Ginglou mite kipailutna ding mei khu Meidiil, Mangpa vaihawmna mei chite in i mu uhi.

### **Tang: 10-14: Johan in mipite a thuhilna:**

Baptistu Johan thugen zatute khu mipite, siedongte leh galkap honkhatte ahi uhi. Amaute’n siepa bang e ka bawl diing uh? chi’n ang dong uhi. Tambang in a bawl diing uh ahilta hi.

### 1) “Mipite” kung ah:

“Koi in zong puon-ah ni anei leh aneiluppa kung ah khat pie henlen, ann nei in khun a neiluppa kitanpi hen” achi hi. Thuhun lui a Jawlneite hun lai apat in mi hausa leh migentheite kikal a kidaidannate, khat-le-khat kinehtuonate, migentheite leh tagate, nelsienate khu Pasion in angaisiemplou khat ahi. Hattuum masate umdaan bang a nei-le-lam kitaang a, azawng ahaute dinmun kitheisiemtuo a um khu Pasion deidaan ahileng hi. Tam khu tulai in nasatah in i kul un i poimaw deudeu uhi.

### 2) “Siedongte” kung ah:

“Na don ding a hing kithupieh kan dong sih un” achi hi. Tamna siedongte khu gamdang ah khun mizatathuoi leh migin-um ahi maithei ua, ama bou Rome Kumpi in azah Israel mite khu a nam ua ding leh mizousie a dingin mi huothuoi leh ninhuoite ahi uhi. Amaute khun anegu ua, midangte a ding a puohgih tuntute ahizieh un, mi gilou leh suoltah a ngaizong ahi uhi.

### 3) “Galkap honte” kung ah:

Jawlthaw bawl in koima sum lahpieh sih unlen, dihloutah in zong koima ngaw sih un, na thalawpen uh lungkimpi un” achi hi. Atangpi in Judate khu Rom Sepai in a pang sih ua, tamna Sepaite khu Lengpa Herod Sepaite ahi uh gintat ahi. Alawmte uh belapna ding in, mi sumte thagum in alahsah leng ua, akhente ngel in zong mite a suom ua, tambang a agamtat lou ding un thu a hil hi.

**Tang 15-20:** Baptistu Johan khun a thugen daan leh nasepdante mite’n a mu chieng un, ngaisang un lamdang zong asa ua, Messia hita malva chi in lam-etna a nei uhi. Aman’n ahilou thu leh Pasion kamsang leh tui a baptisma bawltu ahizawh thu agen hi. Tuanahsang in anua ah miloupi khat hing pei dingpa kengkoh/dap khau suddah ahilou thu agen hi.

### **Tang. 16. “Kedap khau sut thu”**

Johan khu mi kingainiem mi ahidan alang chieng mama hi. Amapen khu suoh in apu inn ang tun chieng a, a kedap khau a sutsah a, tui a, a keng a silsah leng bang dinmun in akigen hi. Messia hing pei dingpa suoh hitahlou ahi thu agenna a hi.

## “Ama’n noute Hagau Siengthou leh mei in baptisma hing tangsah va”

Ke’n noute kisiana baptisma tui in kahing tangsah a, Messia khun Hagau Siengthou leh mei in ang baptist ding hi. Tam thu genlawhna Isai 44:3 leh Joel 2:28-te tangtunna leh Baptispa thugen khu Pentecost ni in atah in ahing tangtung in, gingu mi 120-vel tung ah hing tungin, mipi sang thum (3000)-vel zong ang kibelapta uhi (Nasep 2:1-4). Tua mai ban ah ama khu bulem leh butah khentu zong ahiding chin agen belap hi.

**Tang 19-20:** Herod tanchin kimtah in Matt. 6:17-29- ah i mu uhi. Ama khu a saggam pa ji toh, a kiteng ua, tua khu Johan in aphawh/ atai hi. Tamna aphawhna zieh khu Herod toh akiten zieh mai hilou in, silgilou tamtah zong abawl zieh ahi. Tam thute a, a lungthah zieh in Thong sung ah Johan khu akhum hi.

### Dohnate

- 1). Anna min um zie khu bang e?.
- 2). Jordan lui khu bangzieh a luilahlah aa minthang dieh e?
- 3). Baptistu Johan khu a thugen daan leh nasepdante mite’n ang mu chieng un bang ngaidan a nei uoi?

~~~~~

## Simmun-10

### JESU'N BAPTISMA ATANNA LEH JESU KHANG GUI SUTNA

(Luk 3: 21-38)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Tualeh Hagau Siengthou tahsa puoin vakhu bangin a hing kumsuh a, “Atungah atuta a, tuleh van a kipat in aw a hing pawt a, Nang ka Tapa deitah na hi, na tungah ka lungdam mama hi,” achi hi. (Luk 3:22).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu baptisma tanna**

- 21 Tualeh mipi zousie in baptisma atan zou tah un, Jesu'n zong baptisma atanga, thungetna anei laiin van a hing kihonga,
- 22 Tualeh Hagau Siengthou tahsa puoin vakhu bangin a hing kumsuh a, “Atungah atuta a, tuleh van a kipat in aw a hing pawt a, Nang ka Tapa deitah na hi, na tungah ka lungdam mama hi,” achi hi.

#### **Jesu khanggui sutna**

- 23 Tualeh Jesu'n nasep apat chiil laiin kum sawmthum vel ahita a, mite ngaidan in Joseph tapa ahia, tua khu Heli tapa ahia,
- 24 Heli khu Matthat tapa ahia, Matthat khu Levi tapa ahi, Levi khu Melki tapa ahia, Melki khu Janna tapa ahia, Janna khu Joseph tapa ahia,
- 25 Joseph khu Matathiah tapa ahia, Matathiah khu Amos tapa ahia, Amos khu Nahum tapa ahia, Nahum khu Exli tapa ahia, Esli khu Naggai tapa ahia,
- 26 Naggai khu Maath tapa ahia, Maath khu Mattathia tapa ahia, Matathia khu Semei tapa ahia, Semei khu Joseph tapa ahia, Joseph khu Juda tapa ahia,
- 27 Juda khu Joannas tapa ahia, Joannas khu Rhesa tapa ahia, Rhesa khu Zerubbabel tapa ahia, Zerubbabel khu Shealtiel tapa ahia, Shealtiel khu Neri tapa ahi,

- 28 Neri khu Melki tapa ahia, Melki khu Addi tapa ahia, Addi khu Kosam tapa ahia, Kosam khu Elmodam tapa ahia, Elmodam khu Er tapa ahia,
- 29 Er khu Joshua tapa ahia, Joshua khu Eliezer tapa ahia, Eliezer khu Jorim tapa ahia, Jorim khu Matthat tapa ahia, Matthat khu Levi tapa ahia,
- 30 Levi khu Simeon tapa ahia, Simeon khu Juda tapa ahia, Juda khu Joseph tapa ahia, Joseph khu Jonan tapa ahia, Jonan khu Eliakim tapa ahi a,
- 31 Eliakim khu Melia tapa ahia, Melia khu Menan tapa ahia, Mean khu Mattatah tapa ahia, Mattatah khu Nathan tapa ahia, Nathan khu David tapa ahia,
- 32 David khu Jesse tapa ahia, Jesse khu Obed tapa ahia, Obed khu Boaz tapa ahi, Boaz khu Salmon tapa ahia, Salmon khu Nahshon tapa ahi,
- 33 Nahshon khu Aminadab tapa ahia, Aminadab khu Aram tapa ahia, Aram khu Hezron tapa ahia, Hezron khu Perez tapa ahia, Perez khu Juda tapa ahia,
- 34 Juda khu Jakob tapa ahia, Jakob khu Isaak tapa ahia, Isaak khu Abraham tapa ahia, Abraham khu Terah tapa ahia, Terah khu Nahor tapa ahia,
- 35 Nahor khu Serug tapa ahia, Serug khu Reu tapa ahia, Reu khu Peleg tapa ahia, Peleg khu Heber tapa ahia, Heber khu Shelah tapa ahi a,
- 36 Shelah khu Kainan tapa hia, Kainan khu Arpaksad tapa ahia, Arpaksad khu Shem tapa ahia, Shem khu Noah tapa ahia Noah khu Lamek tapa ahia,
- 37 Lamek khu Mathuselah tapa ahia, Mathuselah khu Enok tapa ahia, Enok khu Jared tapa ahia, Jared khu Mahalalel tapa ahia, Mahalalel khu Kainan tapa ahia,
- 38 Kainan khu Enos tapa ahia, Enos khu Seth tapa ahia, Seth khu Adam tapa ahia, Adam khu Pasion tapa ahi.

## Hilchetna

### Tang 21-22. Jesu'n Baptisma atanna:

Jesu Khrist khu tahsa leh hagau lam ah hing piching deudeu a, kum 30- vel mi ahi in, Pasion gam nnasep apanta hi. Ahin, kum 12-apat kum 30-kikal a, atanchin bangma i theisih uhi. Tam hun sungin a inn ah um in a innsung enkol hiding a gintat ahi.

Tualeh, Khantanhoi dangte'n zong Jesu Baptisma tan thu agel chiet ua, ahin Luk in agen tompen hi. Geltu dangte khun van hing kihon thu a gel chiet hi. Luk in Jesu'n sil poimaw khat abawl chieng a thum zing ahidan zong a gen hi. Tualeh, Jesu'n Baptisma atan lai in sil thum ang um a; tuate khu:

#### a) Van hing kihon thu:

Amasang lam in a kihonglou ahiding hi. Azihepen khelna/suolna ziehin Van kotkhah kihong lou khu khelna/suol zoutu Jesu ziehin migiloute a dingin ahing kihongta hi. Pentecost ni in Hagau Siengthou Van apat a hing kumsuh a, Stephen zong ashiding kuon in van kihong amu hi.

#### b) Hagau Siengthou kumsuh thu:

Van kihong apat in Hagau Siengthou khu vakhu bang in tahsa lim-le- mel nei in ahing kumsuh hi. Bible ah vakhu khu Hagau Siengthou genna/etsahnan a kizang leng ahi.

#### c) Van apat in aw khat in:

Van apat aw hing ging khun “Nang ka Tapa deitah ka lungdamna mama nahi” achi hi. Tam van apat a, aw khun “Ka Tapa” achi ziehin tam aw khu Pasion aw ahi china ahi. Tualeh Jesu Baptisma tanna ah Pasion a mi thum (Trinity)-khu alang hi.

Tuabanah, Mangpa Jesu baptisma tanna apatin tamte chiemte ding i nei uhi. i) Jesu mihing bukim ahidan a langsung hi. ii). Khelna topsan ding neisih nan leh zong mi khielte satan bang a tan ut thu i mu uhi. iii). Baptsipa Johan nnasepna a pawmpi dan a langsung hi. iv). Hagau Siengthou thu/puina in a umding chi a langsung hi. v) Jesu nnasepna khu Van a kipat a thu suah ahidan a langsung hi. vi). Ama



leh a silbawl khu Pa Pasion kipahna a hidan a langсах hi. vii) Jesu khu Pasion Tapa ahidan puonna lemtang ahi. viii). Pasion Tapa hileh zong Dan suhbukim ahidan i muthei uhi.

**Tang 23-38 Jesu khanggui sutna:**

Judate khun Khangthu sut khu angaina mama uhi. Tammi sung ah khun Jesu khu -

- i) David hah-le-suon ahidan leh
- ii) Mihing zousiete khu bul khat nei ahidan i mu uhi. Ahin, Mathiu suidan leh Luk suidan a kibang sih hi.

**Akibahlou dan zong tam bang ahi:-**

- i) Mathiu in, Judate'n kou hing suongtu achi uh, Abraham tan ah a suilut a, Luk in, Adam tan a sui lut hi.
- ii) David apat a Abraham tan a suidan uh akibang na a, David leh Joshep kikal ah Zerubabel leh Sealteel chilou ngalte atuom chiet hi.

**Ahileh, tambang khop a, a kibahlounate zieh khu tambang ahi uhi:**

- i) Mathiu in Jesu khu David suon, Leeng chi ahidan tahlat asawm a, Luk in Leeng sang in Siempu ahina lam sui asawm zaw hi.
- ii) Tuate ziehin Mathiu in Joshep hah-le-suonte asui a, Luk in Mary hah-le-suon lam a sui hi.
- iii) Adanglamna tah uh khu David hah a kipat ahi. Mathiu in David tapa khu Solomon achi a, Luk in Nathan achi hi.

**Tamte zousie apat in Mathiu leh Luk lamdanna zieh khu lampi ni in asui thei kia hi.**

Mathiu in Juda lungsim puo in asui a, Jawlnei Mika thugen (5:2) pansan in Messia khu David khuo Bethlehem apat hing pieng ding chin agen a, anu-le-pate ngei zong agen hi. Ahin, Luk in ahi kia leh Gentailte lungsim puo in, Jesu Khrist hah-le-suonte khu Adam tan in asuilut hi. Messia Khrist khu Jawlnei Isai gen (Isai 9:1-7)-pansan in, Gentelte tamna Galilee biel Nazareth khuo apat a hing

pieng hiin agen a, anu Mari-le-apa Joshep ngei zong Judai gam a, Bethlehem khuo a mi hilou in Galilee gam a Nazareth khuo a mi hiin a suilut hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Jesu'n Baptisma atan lai in sil thum ang um/ang kilang-a; tuate bangbangte e?
- 2). Judaten Khangthu sut khu bang ngaidan a nei uoi ?
- 3). Luk in bang lungsim puo in Jesu Khrist hah-le-suonte heitan ah a suilut ei?

~~~~~

## **Simmun-11**

### **JESU KHRIST SOL A A UMNA LEH A NASEPNA MUN**

**(Luk 4:1-30).**

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Hinanleh Jesu’n adawnga “Mihing tanghou guohin a hing sih dinga, Pasion thuchin in a hing zaw ding chi gel ahi,” achi hi (Luk 4: 4).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu Khrist sol a a umna**

- 1 Tuachi’n Jesu khu Hagau Siengthou a dim in Jordan lui a kipat in a kinuale kia a, tualeh gamdai ah Hagau puiin aum a,
- 2 Ni sawmli sung diabol sol in a umta a; tua nite sungin aman bangma ane sih a, tuachi’n atawpin agil a hing kielta hi.
- 3 Tuachi’n diabol in a kungah “Pasion Tapa na hileh tam suong tanghou suoh dingin thupie in,” achi hi.
- 4 Hinanleh Jesu’n adawnga “Mihing tanghou guohin a hing sih dinga, Pasion thuchin in a hing zaw ding chi gel ahi,” achi hi.
- 5 Tuachin diabol in Ama khu muol sang tung khat ah apuitou a, mitphiet kallouin leitung Leenggam zousie a ensahta hi.
- 6 Tuachi’n diabol in a kungah, “Tamte zousie tunga thuneina leh athupina ka hingpe ding, ka kunga pieh khiet ahitah ziehin, ka pieh ut tapou kungah ka pe zel hi.”
- 7 Tuaziehin kei na hing bieh pouleh a un in nang a ahi ding, achi hi,
- 8 Tuachi’n Jesu’n adawnga a kungah, “Setan ka nualang ah um in; Mangpa na Pasion na be dinga Ama nna bou nasep ding ahi, chi gel ahi,” achi hi.
- 9 Tuachi’n diabol in Ama khu Jerusalem ah apui a, “Pasion biehin sipvum ah a koi a, a kungah, Pasion Tapa na hileh tana kipat in kesuh in;

- 10 Aziehpén Aman nang hing humbit dingin, a vansawltachte thu a pe dinga,
- 11 A ma un a khut un a hing dom ding ua, tua ahisihleh na kengin suong asui kha ding hi, chiin a kigiel hi,” achi hi.
- 12 Tualeh Jesu’n adawnga, a kungah, “Mangpa na Pasian ze et sin,” a kichi hi.
- 13 Tuachi’n diabol in a solna ding tenga asol zouin hun lemtang a dingin Apeisanta hi.

### **Jesu Nazareth a a umna**

- 14 Tuachi’n Jesu khu Hagau silbawl theina in Galili gam ah a kinuale kiata, tualeh atanchin khu khum gam kimvel ah athang suohta hi.
- 15 Tualeh a kikhopna innte uah, thu ahil zel a mi zousie pahtat in a um hi.

### **Nazareth ah Jesu anuol uh**

- 16 Tuachi’n a khanletna khuo Nazareth a hing tungta hi. Tualeh a bawl dan ngaina bangin khawl niin kikhopna inn ah a lut a, Laisiengthou sim dingin a ding hi.
- 17 Tualeh a kungah guolnei Isai laibu apie ua, tuachi’n Aman tua laibu aphen a tam thu kigelna mun laitah aphenoh hi,
- 18 “Mi liengvaite kunga khantanhoi, gen dinga sathau a hing nu tah ziehin, Mangpa Hagau ka tungah a um hi, aman lungtang hasete sudam ding leh, saltangte kunga suotatna thu leh, mittote kunga mitvah kiana thugen ding leh, bawlsietna thuohte zalenna leh,
- 19 Mangpa lungdam kum thu gen dingin a hing sawl hi,” chi khu.
- 20 Tuachi’n laibu khu aziel a, thu nasempa a pekia a, atouta hi. Tualeh kikhopna inn a um mi zousie mit atungah atuta hi.
- 21 Tuachi’n Aman a kung uah, “Tuni’n tam Laisiengthou thu na zah un Atangtungta hi,” chiin agen panta hi.
- 22 Tuachi’n mi zousie in a thu a theipi ua, tualeh a kam apawt hepina thute lamdang asa mama uhi. Tualeh ama un “Tampa khu Joseph tapa hilou a mah?” achi uhi.
- 23 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, “Nouten tam thupil Doktor nang leh nang kisudam in, Kapernaum khuo a na sil bawlte ka na zah zousie uh tanah, nangma kholam ah zong bawl in na hing chi ding uhi,” achi hi.

- 24 Tuachi'n Aman "A dihtahin ka hing hil ahi, guolnei koima amagam sungah a kipahpi ngai sih uhi.
- 25 Hinanleh thudih ka hing hil ahi, Elijah damlai a kum thum leh haguh van a kikhah a, leitunga kiel nasatah atun lain Meithai tapi a um uhi.
- 26 Hinanleh Sidon gam a Zarephath khuo a meithainu khat kungah chilou a lah ua koima kungah Elijah sawl ahi sih hi.
- 27 Tualeh guolnei Elisha damlai in, Israel gam ah phah tapi a um uh, hinanleh Siria mi Naaman chilou koima suhsiang thouin a um sih hi achi hi.
- 28 Tuachi'n kikhopna inn a um zousie in tam thute azah tahun alungthah chietta ua;
- 29 Tualeh adingdoh ua, khopi akipat a deldoh ua, a khuo uh umna muolvum a kawlkhou a sawnkhieh ding in apuita uhi.
- 30 Hinanleh ama khu aki kaal uah apei suoh a, a peimangtahi.

## Hilchetna

### Tang 1-13. Jesu Khrist sol a a umna

Jesu'n Baptisma a tan zou in Hagau Siengthou a thop in a um hi. Tuachi'n hagau in a dim a, hagau pui a um zezel kawm in solna atuah hi. Tam solna khu Mangpa Jesu'n Pasion Tapa ahidan puon khieh ahi nua a, a tuoh ahizieh leh a peidan zong a lamdang hi.

### Gamdai ah:

Jesu'n Jordan lui a baptisma a tan zou in Jordan lui a pat in a kile kia a, gamdai ah sol in a um ta hi. Heisung gamdai e? Israel gam ah gamdai atam a, ahi'n Jordan lui a pat gamla khollou hiding a gintat ahi. Thugousie ah khun Jerikou sah 'Quarantania' achi uh hiding a gintat ahi.

Gamdai a ni sawmli (40)-Jesu'n solna a tuoh in, Israel tate'n gamdai a kum sawmli (40)- solna a tuoh pumpum a, a pei uh toh tekah thei ahi. Israelte khu gamdai ah sol in a um ua, a pua zieh un tamtah in a shilaw uhi. Ahi'n Israel dihtah Messia Khrist in zong gamdai ah solna a tuoh a, hinanleh a soltu khun a zousih hi. Israel mi solna a puate khu tungding kia ding in Israel tha ahing dingsahta hi.

## **Diabol:**

Hebrai ah khun “Setan” china ahi. A umzie khu nielkaltu leh puikawitu leh gensetu china ahi.

## **Tualeh solnate khu:**

### **1) Guoljawlna tang ding a solna:**

“Nang Pasion tapa na hileh, tana suongte anpheng suoh dingin thu petan len” achi hi. Israelte lungsim a mangthei vawtlou a tham zing khu; Messia hun huntha leh gamtha hing tung ding ahi. A hing tun chieng in suoh-leh-sal hina a kipat suotatna atang ding ua, zalenna, kipahna, nopna leh guoljawla tang dingin a kigingta uhi (Deut. 28:8; Isai 25: 11:1-9; 44:33; Eze. 34:26 etc). Tambang lam-etna toh Judate’n Messia a ngah zing uhi. Jesu Khrist, Messia a hing pei a, Judate lah ah nnasem ahizieh in, tua guoljawlna khu tunsah sawm in soltu in ahing sol a, “Tam suongte khu anpheng suoh dingin thupie in” achita hi. Jesu Khrist khun bawlnoom leh Judate lam-etna toh a kituoh ding hi. A hi’n tuakhu Messia tupdan leh hing peina zieh ahisah hi.

### **2) Messia gam tungding ding a solna:**

Soltu khun leitung gam zousie leh loupinate a etsah nua in “Chibai hing buh lechin ka hing pe ding” achi hi. Judate ngaidan in khovel pen Setan gam ahi (Johan. 12:31; 16:11). Tuachi’n Setan leh khovel kumpi silbawlthei leh hatzawte lah a pat a Israelte puikhie ding in Messia a hing pei ding achi uhi. Mangpa Jesu khun soltu solna khu zui nuom taleh khovel gam zousie khu a nei ding a, Judaten zong apom ding uhi. Ahi’n tambang khu Messia gam hing tungding somdan toh a kikal hi. Tuachi’n, ‘Mangpa na Pasion bou khu bie inlen, Ama na bou sem in’ chia gel ahi chi’n a nuolta hi.

### **3) Sil lamdang tungsa ding a solna:**

“Pasion tapa nahileh Biehinipi khumvum pan in lengsu in” chi’n a solkiata hi. Judate khun Messia hileh hilou theina dingin sil lamdang bawl ding a lam-en uhi. (Matt. 12:38; 16:1; Johan. 4:48; I Kor. 1:22). A gintatdan un Messia ahing pei chiengin Jerusalem Biehin khumvum ah atuong ding a, ‘Hundamna ahing tungta’ chi’n kikou ding achi uhi. A thu gingtaloute tungah Van apat in vah

hing tangsuh a ensah ding chi'n zong a gingta uhi. Tam soltu khun Judate'n Messia a lem-et dan dihtah bang in ang sol a, sil lamdangtah bawlsah a sawm hi. A sol bang lien in Jesu ut in hing bawlta leh Juidate lam-etna toh akibang ding chi khu a thei a, ahi'n Ama Messia hing peisawm dan toh vang a kikal hi. Jesu'n tam solnate khu Pasian thu zang in ana nuol zel hi.

Tamna Jesu'n solna a tuoh khu Adam solna tuoh toh tekah thei ahi (Gen. 3:1-5). Adam masa khun solna Eden huon a ana dou zou lou ziehin Eden huon a, apat in nawkhiet in a umta hi (Gen. 3:24). Tamnah Adam nukhia Jesu'n gamdai mun ah solna a tuoh in, a zouta hi. Tuachi'n Adam in solna dou zoulou a, ana mansuo Eden huon, Pasian umpina khu Adam nukhie pen in a zawtah ziehin kumtawn a dingin Eden huon khu ahing hong tahi.

### **Tang 13: Hunkhat (Lemtang) a dingin a nuasieta hi:**

Tam hun in soltu khu a lawsam a, ahi'n hundang a sol dingin apeisanta chi ahi (Matt. 16: 23; Mak. 8:11-12; Luk 22:28; Johan. 6:15).

### **Tang 14-15. Jesu Nazareth a a umna: Galilee biel ah:**

Tam taang apat bawng 9:50- tan in Galilee gam a Jesu nnasepna thu i zil ding uhi. Amasang lam zousiete khu nnasem ding a, a kisingsahna thu ngentang ahia, tu apat in ahing peina zieh Pasian gam nnasep khu ama tenna biel leh gam ah a panta hi.

Tuachi'n Hagau Siengthou silbawltheina a thop a um in, Galilee gam lang a zuon a, ama umna khuo a tun masang in Galilee biel khuo bangzat ahiei khat ah nna a sem a, ahing minthang panpan a, kikhopna innte ah thu gen in tuachi'n mipite'n zong a patat mama uhi. Tuazou in, a khanletna khuo Nazareth ahing tungta hi.

### **Tang 16-30. Nazareth ah Jesu a nuol uh**

**Tang. 16.** Nasem ding in Jesu, Messia bang in Ama khuo Nazareth ah a lut hi. Tuachi'n Kikhopna in (Synagog)-ah lut in thu a gen hi. Tam Synagog a Judate kikhopdan khu kikhopna puitu President a um a; tuakhun tanvou anei a, hun nei dingte, khu han leng hi (Tulai a Chairman i nei bang uh ahi).

**Tang. 17.** Ahin'n tam kikhopna ah khun Jesu a lut a, nidang a, a bawldan banglou deu in, thuneitah in Laizuolpi la in a dingkhie in a sim hi (Isai 61:1-2 leh 58:6). Tamna a sim pen Jawlnei Isai laibu ahi. Tua a thu simte khu ama a kivaw in, Jawlneite'n a na gen uh, "Mangpa'n sathau ang nu hi" chi'n agen hi.

**Tang. 18: "Gentheite kung a Khantanhoi gen ding":**

Jesu hing peina zieh dihtah ahileh gentheite kung a Khantanhoi gen ding, saltangte suotatna ding, mittawte'n a mutheina ding uh leh bawlsiet a umte suotatna ding ahi. Tami Bible thu khu tulai Pasion thu siemte a dingin pansia hoitah leh kingatna pen khat ahi.

Tualeh tamna a gen utpen khu tahsa lam suotatna ding guo hilou in, hagau lam dinmun genna zong ahi. Tambang dinmun a umte suhzalenna leh damsahna khu Jesu hing peina zieh leh a Khantanhoi in atup leh a ngim ahi.

**Tang. 21.** Tuachi'n, tua Pasion thu khu ama tung thu genna a ngai in, Pasion thu khu tunin na thei ding un ahing tungta achi hi. Mipite khun a thugente khu lamdang asa mama uhi.

**Tang, 22.** ....Ama khu "Joseph tapa hilou i?" achita uhi. Tambang a agen na zieh uh khu, Jesu nnasepna kipahpina zieh a, a gen uh ahisih a, Joseph tapa hi a thei na, ngainep tah leh gingtalou tah a agen na uh ahi. Tami in Jawlnei ama gamah pahtawi in a um sih chi tangtunna zong ahi.

**Tang. 23. Kapernaum.** Tami khopi khu Galili dil Mallam a um ngasa matna mun pi poimaw tah khat ahi. Jesu hun lai in sia (tax)-khawwna tungtan dan enkoltute Rom sepaita kingahna mun ahi. Jesu zong ang pichin in Nazaret a kipatin Kapernaum ah a kisuon/teng hi.

**Tang 25-27.** Meithai tampi adiehin Sarepta khuo a meithai leh Suria mi Naamante khu Gentail ahi uhi. Pasion in mizousie a ngaisah ahi chi etsahna ding in tam mite tanchin Jesu a gen hi.



**Tang. 28-30.** Tam thu khu kikhopna mun a miten a zahtahun a a tungtang thu alungthah mama ua, a khuo uh umna muolvum a kawl a sawnkhieh dingin a puita uhi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Jesu'n Baptisma a tan zou in bang chin a um ei?
- 2). Setan in Jesu a solna chi thumte bangbangte e?
- 3). Jesu hing peina zieh dihtah khu bang bawl/sem ding a hing pei e?

~~~~~

## Simmun-12

### HAGAU BUA LEH PETER SUNGNU SUHDAMNA

(Luk 4:31-44)

*Thuchiin ding:*

*“Hinanleh aman akung uah, “Pasian Leenggam tanchin khodanga zong ka gen ding ahi, tua ding mawnga sawl ka hi ziehin,” achi hi (Luk 4:43).*

**Text.**

#### **Hagau bua nei mi suhdamna**

- 31 Tuachi'n Galili gam a khuo khat Kapernaum ah a hing peisuh a tualeh khawlni in ama uh thu ahil a;  
32 Tualeh thuneitah a thu agen ziehin athuhil khu lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 33 Tualeh kikhopna inn ah hagau bua nei mi khat a um a, tualeh aw ngai tahn a kikou a;
- 34 “Kouma tangin hing umсах in, Nazareth Jesu nang leh kouten bang ahiei kizopna inei? Koute sumang ding a hing pei na hiei mah? Nang koi na hiei chi ka hing thei hi, Pasian Misiengthou na hi,” achi hi.
- 35 Hinanleh Jesu'n a phawh a, “Sip inlen a sunga pat in hing pawtdoh in achi hi. Tualeh daw in a mapa a lah ua sawnpua zouin a hing pawtdoh a, bangma a law nawn sih hi.
- 36 Tualeh aunpi un lamdang asa mama ua, Tami bang thu atai le! Thuneitah leh silbawltheitahn dawibuate thu apia, apawtmai uhi,” chiin a kihou uhi.
- 37 Tuachi'n tua kimgam mun chin ah atanchin athangta hi.

#### **Peter sungnu damsahna**

- 38 Tualeh Ama a dingdoh a, kikhopna inn apat apawt a, Simon inn ah a lut ta hi. Tualeh Simon sungnu khu napitahn ana khosih a, tuachi'n Ama khu ama nu a dingin ana nget pieh uhi.

39 Tuachi'n Ama khu ma nu geiah a dinga, khosih khu a phawh a, tuachi'n Aphata hi, tualeh a hing thou pai a a nna uh asepeiehta hi.

### **Galili gam pumpi a Jesu nasepna**

(Mat. 4.23, 25; 8.16-17, Mak. 1.32-39.)

40 Tualeh ni tumkuon a hing hi tahin, natna tuomtuom a na damlou nei zousie in a kungah ahing pui ua; tualeh Aman ama uh tung chiet ah khut angam a asudamta hi.

41 Tualeh dawite zong “Nang Khrist Pasion Tapa nahi chia kikou in,” mi tampite sunga kipat in a hing pawtdoh uhi. Tualeh Aman ama uh a phawh a, a ham ding uh a phal sih hi, ama un Khrist ahi chi athei zieh un.

42 Tualeh khuo a hing vah bepin, apawt doha koima umlouna mun sip ah apei ta hi. Tualeh mipiten Ama asui ua, a kungah a hing pei ua, ama uh nuasie lou dingin tuhtang atum uhi;

43 Hinanleh aman akung uah, “Pasion Leenggam tanchin khodanga zong ka gen ding ahi, tua ding mawnga sawl ka hi ziehin,” achi hi.

44 Tuachi'n Galili gam a kikhopna innte ah thu agen zel hi.

### **Hilchetna**

#### **Tang: 31-37. Hagau bua nei pasal khat suhdamna**

Messia khu, a khanletna khuo Nazareth mite'n a nuol ua, thalup a sawm ua, ahi'n ahun a tunlou zieh in bangma a law thei sih ua, tuachin Kapernaum ah apei a, damlou tamtahte asuhdamta hi.

Tam khuo khu Galilee diil gei a um ahia, Nazareth a pat in mel-20 vel a gamla ahi. Jesu nnasepna munpi (Centre) ahi a, Khantanhoi geltute'n “A umna mun” achi uhi (Matt. 9:1). ‘Nahum khuo’ china ahi a, tulai a min khu, ‘Tell Hum’ or ‘Khan Minyeh’ achi uhi.

#### **Pasion nite a mang hi.**

Khawlni in Jesu in a bawldan ngaibang in, Kapernaum a kikhopna inn ah a lut hi. Tamnah hagau bua nei pasal khat a um hi. Ama'n amutah in Jesu kung ah, “Nazareth mi Jesu aw, koute bang hing lawsawm na hiei? Nang koi nahi hing thei nang”, chi'n sol a sawmta hi.

Tam thu khu soltu in hun lemtang a ding a, a peisan nua a ahing kilah masah kiana ahi. Ahin Jesu khu Setan nnasepnate susie ding a hing pei ahiziehin, Pasion gam tunna ding a daltu, Setan henna khaute khu a phel sah a, hagau bua khu a delkhieta hi. Tuachi'n miten lamdang a sata ua, "Tam thute bang chidan a tai le?". Tampa'n thuneina leh silbawltheina toh hagaubuate thu apie in, chi'n akihou uhi. Tamnah Jesu'n Pasion thu silbawltheina tawh hagau bua a suhdam thu imu uhi.

**Tang. 38-39. Peter sungnu suhdamna**

Kikhop zou in Peter (Simon)-inn ah a lut a, Peter sungnu damlou in ana khosih a, tuakhu Jesun a thei in, anat na khu a suhdam pieh a, tuachin damlounu khu a thou a, Jesu nna a sepsahta hi. Peter (Simon)-khu Bethsaida khuo a teeng ahi (Johan. 1:44). Tam hun in Kapernaum khuo a pem/lal hiding a gintat ahi. Tam Peter khu Paul in zong zi nei hi'n agen hi (I Kor. 9:5). Hattuum pate lah a khat Clement in zong Peter khu anasepna ah a zi'n a panpi leng hi'n agen hi. Ahi'n i unau Roman Catholicte'n a Pope-te uh khu Peter zaluo bang in agen ban uah ama khu misiengthou tahsa a zong kisumtheitah hi a gen uh toh akikal a bang hi.

**Tang. 40-44. Galili gam pumpi a Jesu nasepna**

Judate ni simdan in nitum a kipat nitum kia tan khu nikhat ahi. Ziltawpni miel apat sim in khawlni (Sabbath)-khu tungkia dingin a kisata hi. Judate'n khawlni ah khun damlou a shiding ahi ngalsih leh suhdam aphaal sih uhi.

Tammi ni ah khun Kapernaum a mipite lungkham leh buoitah in a um uhi. Tuachi'n sudamtheitu Jesu ah lam-etna sangtah anei ua, ahi'n dan in a kham ziehin a damloute uh a kung ah a hing pui ngamsih ua, nitum in damlou tamtah a kung ah ahingpuita uhi. Tua damloute khu Jesu'n a tung uah khut ngam in a sudamta chi thu imu uhi. A dam dan uh khu a lamdang mama a, dawite in zong "Pasion tapa ahi" chi a kikou kawm in mite sung apat in ahing pusuoh uhi.

Tuachi'n, tuamun ah a gieh a, a zing ni khuo ahing vah in Jesu'n mun tuom lam a zuonta hi. Tualeh Kapernaum khuote'n taamsah a sawm ua, ahi'n Jesu'n Khantanhoi gen koi ding a sawl ahi thu ahil a, Kapernaum pawtsan ta hi.

**Dohmate**

- 1). Hagau bua nei pasal pan Jesu a mu in bang a gen ei?
- 2). Jesun a nuazuite lah a koi pen sung nu a damsah ei?
- 3). Jesun Dawimatte a suhdam chieng un bang chin ang um uoi?.

~~~~~

## Simmun-13

### NUAZUI MASATE HATNA, PHAH LEH ZENG DAMSAHNA

(Luk 5: 1-39)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Tuachi’n Jesu’n a ginna uh amu in a kungah, “Mihing na khelnate ngaidam ahita hi,” achi hi (Luk 5:20).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Nuazui masate hatna.**

- 1 Tualeh tambang ahi, Pasion thu ngai dinga mipiten Ama a bawbuoi lai un, Genesaret dil gei ah Ama a dinga;
- 2 Tualeh dil gei a kuong ni um amu a, hinanleh ngaman mite’n a kuong uh nuasie a alente uh sawp in a um uhi
- 3 Tuachi’n kuongte lah a khat, Simon a pen ah atuonga, a kungah pieugei apat them khat tawldeu ding in angen a, tualeh atou a, kuong tung apat in mipite kungah thu ahilta hi.
- 4 Tualeh thugen atawp bep in, Simon kungah, “Li thuh lam nai unlen, ngaman dingin nalente uh sep un,” achi hi.
- 5 Tualeh Simon in adawnga, a kungah, “Siepa aw, zan khovah in gim tahin ka pang ua bangma ka man sih uhi, a hivang in na thuin len ka sep ding hi,” achi hi.
- 6 Tualeh len ase uleh nga tampi a khukha ua, tualeh a lente uh keh dingin a kisa hi.
- 7 Tuachi’n kuong dang a um a lawmte uh ama uh hing panpi dingin a khutzap ua, tuachi’n ama uh a hing pei ua, kuong nite gel ah asung dim ua, tuachi’n tum dingin a kisa phielta hi.
- 8 Simon Peter in tami amu in, Jesu kengbul a puo in, “Mangpa Aw hing peisan in, mikhiel kahi,” achi hi.
- 9 A nga mat uh ama leh a lawmten lamdang asah mama zieh un.

- 10 Tualeh Simon kithuopite Zebedi tapate Jakob leh Johan in zong lamdang asa uhi. Tualeh Jesu'n Simon kungah, "Zausin, Tu bansie mihing na manta ding achi hi."
- 11 Tuachi'n a kuongte uh luipang ah a hing tawldoh ua, bangkim nuasie in ama azuita uhi.

### **Phah khat damsahna**

- 12 Tualeh tambang ahia, khuo khat a a um laiin, ngaiin, mi khat apum tanga phah tuom aum a, a man Jesu amu tahin tuol ah a khupboh a, "Mangpa na ut leh Kei nang susieng thei hi, chiin angen ngetngut hi."
- 13 Tuachi'n Aman a khut in asawh a, a khoi a, "Ka ut hi, siengthou tain," achi hi. Tuachi'n thakhat in a phahnain a nuasie paita hi.
- 14 Tualeh Aman a kungah, Koima hil sinlen, hinanleh "Va pei inlen, siempu kungah va ki ensah inlen na sienthoua dingin Mosi thupieh bangin sil va laan in, ama ute theisahna dingin," chiin thu apie hi.
- 15 Hinanleh Jesu tanchin athang nasa zaw semsem a, mipi tampi a thu za nuom leh a natna uh kisudamsah nuom in a hing peikhawm uhi.
- 16 Tuachi'n Ama gamdai ah atuom pei a, athum ta hi.

### **Zeng khat suhdamna**

- 17 Tualeh ni khat tambang a hing hi a, Jesu'n thu ahil laitahin, Galili leh Judia gam kho chin a kipan leh Jerusalem khuo a kipat a hing pei Pharisaite leh dansiemte a kungah atou ua, tualeh ama uh suhdamna dingin, Mangpa silbawl theina khu a kungah a um hi.
- 18 Tuachi'n Ngaivawi, miten zeng khat lupna in a hing zawng ua, A masanga zawnlut asom uhi.
- 19 Tualeh mipi ziehin azawnlutna dan amu thei sih ua, inn tungah a kaltou ua, tualeh bichiing aphetvang ua, inn tung a kipat a laikim tah a Jesu mai ah lupna toh a khaikhe suh uhi.
- 20 Tuachi'n Jesu'n a ginna uh amu in a kungah, "Mihing na khelnate ngaidam ahita hi," achi hi.
- 21 Tuachi'n laigiel mite leh Pharisaiten Pasion gensie "Tam mipa koi ahiei? Pasion chi loungal koi ahiei khelna ngaidam thei?" chiin a ngaituo panta uhi.

- 22 Hinanleh Jesu'n a ngaituo nate uh athei tahin, a dawnga, a kung uah, "Bang dinga na lungsim ua kidongtuo nahi uoi mah?"
- 23 Na khelnate ngaidam ahita chi leh, thou inlen na kengin peita in chi heipen abailam zaw ei? achi hi.
- 24 Hinanleh Mihing Tapa in leitung ah khel ngaidam theina anei hi chi na theina dingun," zeng a damlounpa kungah, "Thou inlen, na netpha la inlen na in ah peita in, ka hing chi ahi," achi hi.
- 25 Tuachi'n a masang uah a thou pai a, a lupna a la a a inn langah Pasion phat kawmin apeita hi.
- 26 Tuachi'n aunpi u lamdang asa mama ua, Pasion a phat ua, "Tuni'n sillamdang tah imu uhi," achi ua, azau mama uhi.

### **Mathiu kihatna**

- 27 Tam silte zouin apawt khie a, sie piehna mun a tou, amin Levi kichi sie dongmi khat amu a; tualeh a kungah "Hing zuiin," achi hi.
- 28 Tuachi'n a man bangkim nuasie in, a dingdoh a, Ama azuita hi.

### **Jesu'n mikhielte toh ann anekhawmna**

- 29 Tuachi'n Levi in a inn ah Jesu dingin annkuong thupitah a lui a, khunah siedong mite tampi leh midangten ama uh annkuong a impi uhi.
- 30 Hinanleh a laigiel mite uleh Pharisaite khu anuazuite tungah aphun ua, "Bangdinga siedong mite leh mikhielte toh ne a dawn khawm nahi uoi?" achi uhi.
- 31 Tuachi'n Jesu'n a dawnga, a kung uah, "Mi chidamten Doktor atulmaw sih ua, mi damlouten atulmaw zaw uhi.
- 32 Midihtatte han dinga hing pei ka hisih a, hinanleh mikhielte han a kisiasah dinga hing pei ka hi zaw hi," achi hi.

### **Ann ngawl thu a dohna**

- 33 Tuachi'n ama un a kungah, "Johan nuazuiten ann angawl zel ua, tualeh thu angen zel uhi, tua mabangin Pharisaite nuazuiten zong a bawl uhi; hinanleh Nang nuazuiten bang dinga ne a dawn ahi uoi? achi uhi.
- 34 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, "Moupuite kunga mouneipa a um laisie moupuite ann na ngawlsah thei uoi mah?"
- 35 Hinanleh a lah ua pat mouneipa lahmang nite a hing tung dinga, tua ni chiengin ann angawl ding uh," achi hi.



## **Puon leh savun thawl gentena thu**

- 36 Tuachi'n a kung uah gente thu khat zong agen a, "Koiman puon tha in puon lui a phaw ngaisih, phawta leh atha pen in a lui khu a kaikeh dinga, tualeh atha thempen a lui toh a kituoh sih ding hi.
- 37 Tualeh Koiman uain tha khu savun thawl lui ah a koi ngai sih, koitaleh uain tha in savun thawl lui khu apawhkehsah dinga, a kibo ding, tualeh savun thawlte zong ase ding hi.
- 38 Hinanleh uain tha khu savun thawl tha a koi ding ahi, tuachi'n ani in abit ding hi.
- 39 Mi koiman uain lui a dawn zouin, uain tha a lunggul pai ngai sih ua, a lui ma tuizaw achizel uhi," achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang 1-11. Nuazui masate hatna**

Bawng masa lang ah khun Jesu khu Pasian tapa, Messia ahi thute, Diabol-le-dawite zoutu ahi thu leh natna chinteng sudamtu ahidan i zilta uhi. Nikhat khu mipite'n Jesu a hing zotlai un akung ua thugen dingdan lemtang a ngaituo hi. Tuachi'n, Galili tuipei gei (Genesarath)-ah ding in, tuanah Peter leh Zebedai tate zong a um ua, a melthei mama ahiding a, a kuong sung ah tou in mipite thu a hil panta hi. Bangthu gen e a gen chi khu Luk in a'ng hilsihna a, Pasian gam thu ahingei ding hi.

Jesu'n a thu gen zou in Peter kung ah tui li-thuh lam zuon a, a lensep ding in a hil hi. Peter in, "Shiepa zaan tungtawn in ka hapan mama ua bangma kamansih ua, ahi'n nangthu in sepvang" chi'n a septa hi. Tuachi'n alen uh phukeh thei ding khop in nga nemp i a awhta hi. Alawmte toh pieu gei ah a kai ua, lamdang asa mama uhi. Tam silzousie Simon Peter in amu bep in, Jesu masang ah khupboh in "Ka umna mun apat in peimangin; Mangpa kei mitawnkhielpi kahibou hi", achi hi. Tuachi'n Jesu'n a kung ah, "Zausin, tu a kipat nang pen mihing mantu nahing hita ding hi" achi hi. Jesu'n midangte a hat thu zong imusih ua, ahin a unpi (bawn)-un a kuongte uh leh bangkim nuasie in Jesu a zuita uhi.

## GENESARETH:

Tam tuipi khun min tuomtuom anei hi. Johan in, “Teberia’ achi hi (21:1). Mathiu leh Mak khun Galilee leh Genesareth a zang uhi. Ahi’n a min langsal zaw khu Galilee tuipi chi ahia, Teberia tuipi chia zong minlaw ahi. Tambang ahina zieh khu, Galilee tuipi mallam ah Teberia khuo a um a, a tuipi min ding in ‘Teberia tuipi’ achi uhi. Ahanglam ah Genesareth a um a, tuachi’n a tuipi min ding in a zang kia uhi. Tamte ban ah, Genesareth in min tuom anei kia a, Kinneroth (I Lengte 15:20) leh Kineret (Num. 34:11) chite ahi.

Tualeh tam tuipi khu mel sagi (7)- a lien leh, mel sawm leh thum (13)-vel a sau ahi. Alai a Jordan lui a luon zieh in a tui khu a chiim mama hi. Leitung a tui siengthoupen zong achi va-ia uhi. Tuachi’n tuipi kilawmtah ahia, tuisuogiet sang in feet Za guh-le-sawm giet (680)- vel in a ngiem zaw hi.

### **Tang. 12-16. Phah khat damsahna:**

Palestine gam ah phah tamtah aum uhi. Phah chituomtuom, suhdamthei leh suhdam theilou pawl a um hi. Tualeh phahte khu, mi bua, sienglou ahiziehun midangte toh kinai a aumlou ding uh ahi. Tuazieh in, phah natna vei khu sil zumhuoi leh nuomloutah ahi a, hoitah a etkol leh suhsienghou ding ahi (Lev. 13:6). Tualeh tam hunlai in mite’n phah a vei chieng un, “Kei ka bua hi or ka siengsih” chi’n a kikou leng uhi. Tualeh vangphat thu a damna a tan khah chieng un, siempite’n a vel chien ding ua, kithoinate zong a bawl ding uhi (Lev. 13 leh 14).

Jesu khu innsung a aum laitah in, a kung ah midangte zong um nanleh tam phah in dan-le-dunte botsie in Jesu a hing zuonta hi. Tambang a agamatatna in Jesu a kul-le-poimaw dan sulang hi. Tam mipah khu a kung ah bohkhup in, “Nei suhsienghou nop a ahileh nei susienghou hi” achi hi. Khumi’n Jesu’n khoi in “Kahing susienghou nuom hi, siengthouta’n” achi hi. Tuachi’n a phana a dam ta hi.

Tampa bang in Jesu’n zong dan a botsie a, a ziehpen sienglou khoi khu sienlouna ahia, phah a khoi hi (Lev. 15). Jesu’n Judaten dan sang a sangzaw lungsietna dan a zang hi. Tualeh Jesu’n sil lamdang Judate lah a bawl chieng in “Koima kung a genlou ding” achi in a

tuhil hi. Ahi'n Gentailte, Messia lam etna neiloute kung ah vang puong zah dingin ahil hi.

**Tang. 17-26. Zengkhat suhdamna**

Mangpa Jesu'n munsip a thumna a nei zou in khuo ah a lut hi. Luk in koi khuo chi a gensih hi. Mathiu in, "A umna khuo" achi a (9:1). Mak in Kapernaum" achi hi (2:1). Tamnah Mathiu in a umna khuo achi khu anasepna mun ahiziehin, Kapernaum ahiding hi.

Tami khuo ah khun mun tuomtuom apat a hing pei Pharisaite leh Dansiem shiete aum uhi. Khumte lah ah khun, singtang a hing kipan, zilna zong neilou leh singkuong bawltu tapa in thu ahing gen khu, sillamdang khat ahi. Tua hun lai tahin Pharisai mi atam seng ziehun Phalsi khat Jesu umna inn sung a, lutpi theilou in a lawmten inn khumvum phelin akhaikhe suh uhi. Amapa leh alawmte ginna Jesun amutahin "Na khelnate ngaidam ahita" achi hi. Amasang lam in Jesun dawite, natna tuomtuom neite asuhdam na pat in, Messia ahina asulang hi. Ahin tam hun ah Judate'n Pasian bou in abawlthei a angai uh khel ngaidamna thu ahing gen hi.

Tam thu khu Pharisaite leh Dan siem shieten azahtah un, Pasian simmaw chiin aphun nawita uhi. Aphunnawi thu uh Jesun a thei a, na khelna ngaidam ahita chi abailam zaw e, aw leh thou inlen kipei tan, chi abailam zaw ei? chi'n a dong hi. Aman phalshi kung ah "Ka hing hil ahi, na inn ah kipeitan" achi hi. Tuachiin a lupna la in inn ah a kipeita hi.

Judaten natna khu khelna zieh a hing um hin angai ua, ahin natna leh thuohna zousie vang khelna zieh ahikim sih hi (Joh. 9:1-3). Tam ngaidan khu thu hamsa tah ahia, Job laibu kigelna zieh zong ahi a, natna ang umphot leh khelna aum zousa hi in a ngai uhi. Tambang a alungsim puohdan uh, Jesun a thei in na a semta a, phalsi in a damlawta hi. Tualeh alelam kia ah natna zousie khu khelna zieh hikim sih nanlehzong khelna zieh a natna hing um thu zong Jesun agen hi. Tamna phalshi pa zong khu, a khelna zieh a tambang natna nei ahi a, tam khu Jesun a theichet ziehin a damdawi dihtah, "Na khelnate ngaidam ahita" achi hi.

**Tang 27-28. Mathiu hatna.** Tamna Levi khu Mathiu gel ah Mathiu chiin i mu uhi. Mi kibang ahi tuoh hi. Tam hun lai in siedongte chini a um ua, mite kung ah siedongte leh akhon/dawnsate uh lakhawmtute ahi uhi. Levi khu a dongtu ahi a, Zakai khu mi donsate lakhawmtu ahi. Amaute khu kumpi mi gawi ahi ua, ahin kumpi nasem tahtah (Servant) vang ahi sih uhi.

Jesu khu Kapernaum khuo apat in ahing peisuh a, Herod Anipas nuoi a nasem siedongtu khat Levi mi, zin suh zintoute kung a sie (tax)- alah thei nading ua, asiedong na mun lampia na tou Jesun amutah in “Hing zui in” achi hi. Aman zong azuita hi.

**Tang. 29-32. Jesu mikhielte tawh ann nekhawm**

Levi in Jesu khu angai sang ahingei ding a, a inn ah annkuong loupitah a siemta hi. Aman asiedongpite zong achielkhawm a, Jesu toh annkuong a immkhawm uhi. Tuachiin, Pharisaite leh dansiem sieten “Bang ding a siedongte leh mibangloute toh ne a dawn khawm valong ahiei le?” chin a kidong uhi. Jesun a dawng a “Mi chidamten zatoupa atulmaw sih ua, damlouten atulmaw zaw uhi. Mithupite handing a hing pei kahisih a, mibangloute a ding a hing pei kahizaw hi” achisan hi.

**Tang. 33-35. Anngawl thu adohna**

Baptistu Johan leh Pharisaite khun Mangpa Jesu bang in ‘nuazui’ anei uhi. Amauhte khun ginum tahin ann angawl uhi. Tamna ann ngawl thu dongte khu Pharisaite hi in akilang ua (Matt. 9:14). Johan nuazuite leh Jesu nuazuite tekhinna thu ahia, ahin tam hunlai in Johan khu ana shizouta hi. Ahun leh amun toh kituoh a ann ngawl khu Jesun zong azilsah hi. Ahin, moulopna ann kuong akilui lai in moupuituten ann angawl ngai sih uh a, dana leh lusunna etsahna in, miin ann angawl zaw leng uhi. Johan ashi tah ziehin anuazuiten ann a ngawl ua, Jesu’n mouneitu adam nalai ziehin, anuazuiten ann angawl sih uhi. Ama vang ama a um nonlou hun chiengin anuazuiten zong angawl thou dinguh achi hi. Sepatni leh Ningahni khu Pharisaiten ann angawl na in a zang leng ua, Khristian masaten Nilaini leh Ziltawpni khu ann ngawl nan ana zang leng uhi.

**Tang 36-39: Puon leh savun thawl gentena thu:**

Alui leh Atha kilem lou thu genna ahi. Jesun Thuhunlui pansie in, Sahkhuo tha a phut a, Messia leh a gam hing tung khu atha ahi. A umdan zong khu a lui toh akibang sih hi. Juda sahkhuo sung ah, sahkhuo zilsahna thu tha khu alem sih chi'n a hil hi. Tam thu khu tekhin thu zang in ahil chien a, "Koiman puonlui phawna dingin puontha a zang ngaisih hi. Khuchi bawl tamawng leh puontha pen ki ehkeh ding a, alui toh akituoh thei mawngmawng sih" hi. Tualeh "Koiman zutha khu savun ip lui ah a thal ngai sih" achi hi. Tuasang in zutha khu savun ip tha ah a kithal ngailou ban ah, Jesu zilsah nate khu lungsim thah a dawn ding ahidan gen utna ahipen hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Jesu'n a thu gen zou in Peter kung ah heilam zuon ding in a hil ei?.
- 2). Tua hunlai in mite'n phah a vei chieng un, bang a gen jeljel uoi?
- 3). Judaten natna khu bangzieh a hing um hin angai uoi?

~~~~~

## Simmun- 14

### KHAWLNI TAN THU A DOHNA LEH JESU'N KHUTZAW KHAT ASUHDAMNA

(Luk 6:1-26).

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“Tualeh Aman a kung uah “Mihing Tapa khu khawlni Mangpa zong ahi,” achi hi. (Luk 6: 5).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Khawlni tan thu a dohna**

- 1 Tualeh tambang ahia, Khawlni masa pen zou a khawlni nina pen niin buleilaite ah apei suoh ua, anuazuiten buvuite asihtan ua, a khut ua nuoiin ane uhi.
- 2 Tualeh Pharisai koite ahiei in a kungah, “Bangdinga khawlni a bawl sienglou na bawl uh ahiei” achi uhi.
- 3 Jesu'n a dawnga, a kung uah, “David leh a lawmten agilkiel lai ua, a silbawl uh simkha lou na hi uoi mah?
- 4 Tuachia Pasian inn a a lut a, siempute lounghal neh sienglou tanghou a lah a, aneh a, tualeh a lawmte kunga zong apieh thu,” achi hi.
- 5 Tualeh Aman a kung uah “Mihing Tapa khu khawlni Mangpa zong ahi,” achi hi.

#### **Jesu'n khutzaw khat asuhdamna**

- 6 Khawlni dangin, kikhopna inn ah alut a, thu ahil a, tualeh khunah mi khat a khut zietlam zaw ana um hi.
- 7 Tualeh laigiel mite leh Pharisaiten, ahehsietna ding amu theina dingun, khawlni a a suhdam leh suhdamlou asim et uhi.
- 8 Hinanleh Aman angaituote uh athei a, khut zawpa kungah, “Thou inlen tanah hing dingin,” achi a, tualeh ama a thou a a dingta hi.

- 9 Tuachi'n Jesu'n a kung uah, "Silkhat ka hing dong ding hi, Khawl'ni a silhoi bawl a sieng ei, ahisihleh silgilou bawl? Hinna hundam ahiei a sieng ahisihleh suhlup?" achi hi.
- 10 Tualeh a kim a umte a enkuol a, "Tua mipa kung ah na khut jahin" achi a, tuachi'n a man azah a, tuachi'n a lang khat bang bangin adamta hi.
- 11 Hinanleh ama uh a lungthah mama ua, Jesu tunga a bawl dan ding uh khat leh khat a kikum uhi.
- 12 Tua hun laiin apawt khie a, muol ah thu ngen dingin apei a, tualeh zan khovah in Pasian kungah athum den hi.

### **Nuazui sawmlehnite atelna**

- 13 Tualeh sun a hing hi bep in, anuazuite a kungah a han a, a lah ua kipat sawmleni ateldoh a, amin u zong sawltahte achi hi.
- 14 Simon, Aman Peter achipa leh a sanggampa Andru, Jakob leh Johan; Philip leh Bartholomai;
- 15 Mathiu leh Thomas, Alpheus tapa Jakob leh Zealot kichipa Simon,
- 16 Jakob tapa Juda leh a mansahpa Juda Iskariot, ahi uhi.
- 17 Tualeh amautoh apei suh a, mun jang tung khat ah a ding a, anuazuite mipi tampi leh Judia gam pumpi leh Jerusalem a kipat leh Tai-ar leh Sidon kholam a, tuipi gei a kipat mipi thupitah a thu ngai nuom leh adam lounate uh suhdam ut in a hing pei ua;
- 18 Dawibua in asuhgenthei mite zong a hing pei uhi. Tualeh ama ute zong suhdam in a umta uhi.
- 19 Tualeh Ama a kipat a silbawl theina apawt khie a, ama uh zousie adamsah ziehin, a unpi un Ama thamkhah asom chiet uhi.

### **Hamphatnate leh tunggihnite**

- 20 Tuachi'n ama a dahtou a, anuazuite a en a, "Nou gentheite aw na hampaha uhi, Pasian gam noute a ahi ziehin,
- 21 "Nou tu a gilkielte na hampaha uhi, gilva ding nahi ziehun; "Nou tu a kapte na hampaha uhi, nui ding nahi ziehun.
- 22 "Mihing Tapa zieh a miten a hing muda ua, a hing nawdoh ua, a hing housiet ua, na min uh ahoi sih chia a hing pampai chiengun na hampaha uhi.
- 23 Tua ni chiengin kipah unlen, nuom in kitawm un, Ngai un, van ah na nuomman uh athupi ahi. A ziehpen tua mabangin apu leh pate un guolneite ana bawl uhi.

- 24 “Hinanleh nou mihausate na tunguh a gih hi, aziehpén nouten na hamuonna uh na mu zouta uhi.
- 25 “Nou tu a gilvate na tung uh a gih hi, aziehpén gilkiel ding nahi uhi. Nou tu a nuite na tunguh a gih hi aziehpén Kap a mau ding nahi uhi.
- 26 “Mi zousie in ahing phat chiengun na tung uh a gih hi, Aziehpén apuleh pate un, tua mabangin, guolnei tahloute tungah ana bawl uhi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang 1-4. Khawlni tan thu a dohna**

Judate khun tumasang lam in, khawlni a lou vakuon a, buvui vahieh a phal ua (Deut. 23:25), ahin koite/phiau keng zen a va-at khu aphal sih uhi. Dan khu a hun dungzui in siembelap zel ahia, zong a tam deudeu hi. Jesu hun in khawlni a lou a vapei a, buvui va hieh khah zong khawlni bawsietna achi uhi. Jesu leh anuazuite'n zong khawlni a bawtsie ua, aziehpén khawlniin lou ah apeikha ua, buvuite ahieh ua, tuachiin anuoi un ane uhi. Buvui sitan khu bu-at bang a ngai ahia, anuoi khu annsuh bang a ngai ahi kia a, tuaziehin buvui sitan leh nuoi khu khawlni a bawl lou ding ahi a; tamnah Jesu nuazuite khun a bawl khiel uhi. Pharisaiten nasahtah in adem ua, ahin a dawnna khu Jesun Leng David zong a gilkiel lai in Siempute bou in a neh thei uh annpheng a neh thu zong a gen khum hi.

### **Tang. 5. “Mihing tapa khu khawlni Mangpa ahi” achi hi**

“Mihing tapa” chi khu Messia a hina lam a, Jesu min Thuhun lui lam a genna ana umsa ahi (Dan. 7:13). Thuhuntha ah tam ham kam khu sawmgiet (80)-vei atuong hi. Mihing ahinalam a, amin ahi (I Kor. 15:45-46). “David tapa” chi khu Juda hah a hing pieng ahina lam a amin ahia, tam bangin “Pasian Tapa” chi khu a Pasian ahinalam a, amin ahi kia hi.

Mihing tapa khawlni Mangpa chi khu Aramaik ham a, a akimudan in Jesu akoh tuom sih hi. Mihing hina genna hamkam ahi. Tam khu a dih-le-mihing zousie khu khawlni tung a thuneitu i hi uh china ahi. Tualeh Mak gel ah “Khawlni khu mihing a dia siem ahi a; mihing khu khawlni adia siem ahisih” chi toh zong akibang hi. Ahin Luk gel a, akimu dan in, Jesu Pasian Tapa khu, khawlni tung a thuneitu leh Leng ahidan agen hi. Jesun khawlni a bawtsie sih a,



Pharisai-ten khawlni dan hi ding a, a pomdan uh a bawtsie hi. Ama khu khawlni tan ding umahtu, khawlni tunga thuneitu Mangpa ahizaw hi.

Tamnah a thunei na lang sah a, Pasion mihing/tahsa a hing pieng ahithu a puong hi. “Mihing tapa khu khawlni Mangpa ahi” achi hi. Ama khu Mosi kung a Dan petu leh Israel mite kung a atahsa uh a khawldam ding uh kul-le-poimaw ahizieh ua, “Sabbath” petu khu Ama (Jesu)- ahilam a thei sih uhi. Dan zousie a zuina zieh uh zong ama Jesu zieh ahilamte, a khawlni uh zong ama pieh ahilam a theilou zieh un, khawlni tung a leng leh khawlni Mangpa ahidan a theisah hi. Tuaban ah khawlni in Ama (Jesu)- tung ah thu anei phamawngmawng sih chi zong a theisah hi (Exo. 20:8-11).

Tam thu khu i unau Sabbathte’n zong a thei khiel uhi. Jesu sang in Sabbath ni man khu a thupi ngai ua, ahin khawlni lengpa khu anuol uhi. Bangzata in khawlni tang lei zong khawlni tung a thuneipa i nei sih leh aphattuom na aum sih ding chi ang hil hi.

### **Tang. 6-10: Jesu khutzaw khat a suhdamna**

Mangpa Jesun annasepna ah hamsatna ang tuoh deudeu a, Nazareth ah atuoh a (4:28-29), khiel ngaidam thu ah atuoh kia a hi (5:21). Tualeh mikhielte lah a ann aneh thu ah zong a tuoh a, (5:30) ann ngawl thu ah atuoh a (5:33), a banah ah khawlni tan thu ah atuoh kia leuleu hi.

Pharisaite khun lungkim louin a dap-et zing uhi. Tuachiin, khawlni dang ahing tung kia a, a bawl dan pangai bang in akikhawm kia a, vangphat huoi e, vangsiet huoi tahin khutshi pasal khat ana um hi. Shi ding a kisa lai suhdam khu nnasep bang ahia, khawlni bawsietna chi khat ahi. Pharisaiten lemtang suiin asuhdam leh damlou khu a dap et zuita uhi.

Ahin Jesun a lungsim uh leh atup uh athei chien a ahin azau mawngmawng sih hi. Tuachiin, noute ka hing dong ahi? I danthupieh un khawlni a bawl ding bang a phal ei, panpi e, suhsiet? achi a, a dong pai thei sih uhi. Tuachi’n damloupa kungah “Na ban jah wavi le” achia, a zah a, a damta hi.

**Tang 11. Hinanleh ama uh a lungthah mama ua bang i law tadiei a kichi uhi.** Jesu hehna ding a sui zingua, amu zou lou zieh un a heh na ding thu a phuoh tawm uhi. Tuate khu: (a) Khelna a ngaidam thu, (b) Migiloute leh siedongte a kipawlp i nate, (c) Anngawl ding a ngaidau na ziente (d) Khawlni a bawsiet thute ahi. Tamte khu khat maimai zong thu piching ahiai, amasate gel khu shitheina thu lien ahi achi uhi. Mathiu leh Mak in tam Pharisaiten Herod pawlte avadoh thu uh zong agen hi. (Mak. 3:6; 12:13; Matt. 22:16).

**Tang. 13-16. Nuazui sawm-le-nite atelna**

Jesun zankhovah in Pasion kung ah thu angen hi. Mitam tahte a dingin dahkal lang amaw, a sang a tawm zaw thum khu silhamsa ahi lai in, Mangpa Jesun a nuazui dingte a hat kuon in zan khovah in muol tung ah zong a thum hi. Pasion toh kipawl nuom asa a, tam bangin hun a zang leng hi. Jesu na ngawn in tam bang a hinkhuo a zah leh eiten bang zata a i thum ding uh atai chi ang zilsah hi.

Nuazui sawm-le-nite (12)- tel thu khu Matt. 10:1-4 leh Mak 3:13-19 ah zong i mu uhi. Ahin a min kiguoldan uh vang akibang sih hi. Tamna Jesun nuazui ding mi sawm-leh-ni atelte khu, Israel nam sawm- le-nite sih-le-tang ahi ban uah, Israel tha atunding ding etsahna zong ahi. Tam atelte khu Sawltah (Apostol)-te chi khu Greek ham a, Apostalos apat kila ahia, a umzie khu Sawlkawi, Palai, tangkou chinate ahi. Tua leh tulai a “Evangelist” i chite uh tohzong kibang ahi deu pen uhi.

Tualeh a telna zieh khu, Luk in bangma a gen sih na a, Mathiu leh Mak ten a telna ziente tam bang in ang hil uhi;

- i) Akung ua um dingin
- ii) Thugen a sawl dingin
- iii) Dawite hawlkhe dingin leh
- iv) Damlou te sudam dingin chite ahi.

Tualeh nuazui sawm-leh-nite khu khatvei thu a hat ahisih uh chi akilang hi. Simon (Peter) leh a naupa Andria leh Jakob leh a unau Johante khu Galilee tuipi gei a, alense lai ua ahat ahi ua (Mat. 18:21), Levi (Mathiu) ahi kia leh a siedonna mun a, atou lai a, ahat ahi (Luk 5:27; Mat. 9:9). Tam chibang in a hat hun ani leh amunte uh akibang chet sih hi.

**Tang. 17-19.** Jesu zankhovah a, a thumna mun apat hing kumsuh in, a nuazuite toh mun jang khat ah a ding uhi. Tuachiin khum mun ah Juda gam buppi, Jerusalem, tuipi gei a khopi, Tura leh Sidonte a hing kipan mipite ana um uhi. Tamna hing peikhawm mipite khun lamet ni a nei uhi. A thugen ngaikhe nuom mawngmawng leh anatnate uh suhdam ahina ding ua, hing peikhawm ahi uhi. Tuachiin, a lam-et bang un Pasion thu a zah ban uah damlouna nei zousie zong a dam uhi.

Tualeh tam muol jang a, a thugen khu Mathiu bawng 5 na, Muol tung a thugen toh akibang hi. Hamphatna thu in akipan tuohtuoh a, galte lungsiet ding, midang soisel thute zong akibang tuoh ua, tua leh sing hoi leh hoilou gentehna thute zong a gel tuohtuoh ua, tuachiin gentehna thu in a zou tuohtuoh uhi.

**Tang. 20-23: Tam tangte sung ah khun hamphatna thu Jesun a gen hi.**

Tamte koite e i chi leh Pasion gam zieh a gentheite, gilkielte, akapte leh mihing Tapa zieh a mi huot leh mi simmaw leh pampai a umte dingin Van ah nuomman atam ding dan Jesun agen hi.

**Tang. 24-26: Tam thute khu Mathiu in a giel sih hi.**

Tam leitung a migentheite satan ding a gen zouta a, tu damsung a leitung sil a kipahna leh nopna sui a, Pasion gam thu donloute khu Pasion gam a, atellou ding uh thu genna ahi. Tam leitung damsung a tahsa a ding bep a hing a, hinkhuo zang beite a dingin Pasion in hun dang a pie non sih ding a, kiel ang tung ding a ann-le-tui duna kiel hisih van, Pasion thu du a kielna ahizaw ding hi (Amos 8:11). Tam damsung hun tawmnou khat sung a Pasion theilou a eima deidan a hingte a dingin ni khat ni chiengin lungkhamna huoisetah ahing tung ding hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Luk gel a, akimu dan in, Jesu Pasion Tapa khu bang tung a thuneitu leh Leng ahidan a gen ei?
- 2). Khawl ni Mangpa khu koi e?.
- 3). Jesun nuazui sawm-leh-ni (12)- atelte khu koite tang leh bang etsahna e?

**Simmun- 15**  
**MELMATE IT DING LEH MIDANGTE DEMNA THU**  
**(Luk 6:27-49)**

**Thuchiin ding:**

*“Sing hoi gasie a ga a um ngai sih, sing sie lah ga hoi a ga a umsih hi (Luk 6: 43).*

**Text.**

**Na Melmate it un**

- 27 Hinanleh nou ka thu ngaikhete kungah kang hil ahia, na galte uh it unlen, a hing mudate tungah silhoi bawl un.
- 28 Nou hing ham siette guolzawl unlen, a hing simmawte thum pieh un.
- 29 Na pheta hing behpiehte kungah a lang khat lam zong dawin, tualeh na puonzal hing lahpiehpa kungah na puonah zong it sin.
- 30 Na kunga hing ngen pouma pie inlen, tualeh na neitah hing lahpiehpa kungah ngenkia nawn sin.
- 31 Tualeh miten na tung ua a bawl dinga na dei banguh mi tungah zong bawl un.
- 32 “Hinanleh nou hing itte maimai na it uleh pahtat bang na law ding uoi, Mikhielten zong ama uh itte a it sam uhi.
- 33 Tualeh na tung ua silhoi bawlte tung maimai a, silhoi na bawl uleh pahtat bang na law ding uoi? Mikhielten zong tuabangin a bawl uhi.
- 34 Tualeh mu kia na kinepnate kung maimai a na palahsah uleh bang pahtatna law ding uoi? Mikhielten zong apalahsah za mu kia dingin mikhielte kungah apalahsah uhi.
- 35 Hinanleh na melmate uh it unlen, bangma mu kia ding kinem louin palasah un, tuahileh na nuomman uh athupi dinga; Tungnung pen tate nahi ding uhi. A ziehpen Aman kipahna dan theiloute leh migiloute ahepi hi.

36 Tuaziehin napa uh mi hepi asiem bangin noute zong mi hepisiem un.

### **Midangte demna thu ah**

37 “Thu khen sihun, tuachi’n thu khen pieh in na um sih ding uhi, mawpai sih un, tuachi’n mawpai in na um sih ding uhi, tualeh ngaidam un tuachi’n ngaidam in na um ding uhi.

38 Pia un, tuachi’n pieh in na um ding uh, hoitaha te in, namdet inlen, lawh in, tuachi’n adimlet in na angsung uah pieh in na um ding uhi. A ziehpen na tena mama un a hing kitepieh ding hi,” achi hi.

### **Mittaw leh mittaw gentena thu**

(Mat. 7.3-5, 16-18.)

39 Tualeh Aman a kung uah gentena khat agen a, “Mitto in mitto ma apui thei diei? Ani un guomkuoh ah kekhwam talou ding uh a mah?

40 Nuazui khu apu tungah a um sih a, hinanleh michin bukimtah a azil siem chiengun apu bangin a um ding hi.

41 Tualeh bang dinga nangma mit a singtun um lam theilou a, na unaupa mit a ninneng neunou um na mu ahiei?

42 Nangma mit a singtun um mu loupi a, na unaupa kunga, unaupa na mit a ninneng neunou um hing lakhesahin bangchi achi thei na hiei? Milepchie nangma mit apat singtun lakhe masa in tuachi’n na unaupa mit a ninneng lah khiet ding khu chientah in na mu thei ding hi.

### **Singkung a ga in a kithei hi**

43 Sing hoi gasie a ga a um ngai sih, sing sie lah ga hoi a ga a umsih hi.

44 Sing chin ama uh ga chiet ah a kithei hi. Mi’n lingkung ah theipi alou ngai sih ua, tualeh lingnoh lah ah grep alou ngai sih uhi.

45 Mihoi in a lungtang goubawm sie a kipat in silhoilou a hing pawt khesah zel hi, aziehpen lungtanga dimval kam in agenkhe zel hi.

### **Inn lamdan nite gentena**

46 Tualeh nouten “Bang dinga ka gente bawl loupi a Mangpa Mangpa hing chi nahi uoi?

47 Mi koipou ka kunga hing pei a, ka thugente za a, zui khu, koi bangte ahi uoi ka hing ensah ding hi.

- 48 Ama khu innlam mi thuhtah a tou a, suongpi tunga suongphum lem mi bang ahi; tualeh tui a hing let a, tui khang in tua inn a hing kho a, asuling zou sih hi, suongpi tunga lam ahi ziehin.
- 49 Hinanleh za ngal a zuilou khu suongphum dettah a lem loua leitunga innlam mi bang ahi; tua inn khu tui khang in a hing kho a apua pai hi; tua inn siet khu anasa mama hi,” achi hi.

## **Hilchetna.**

### **Tang 27-30. Na Melmate it un**

I lungsim ding ah i melmate uh koite e? I muda leh a siet ding uh zong khawh zong i sah louite uh ahi. Jesu'n a hing mudate leh ahing bawlsete it dingin ang hil hi. Tam bang hinkhuo khu Pasion gam a um mite hinkhuo zah ding dan ahi. Tam bang a i galte i lungsiet theichieng un, miten ang pong huot theinawn sih ding ua, i sietna ding uh zong ang bawl paupau thei nawn sih ding uhi. Eiten koima huo leh muda sih nanlei zong miten ang hawthei ua, nohsah zong ang sa thei uhi. Ahin, tambang mite khu i lungsiet ding uh ahi. Dr. Billy Graham alawchingna thuguh a gen uh khu ama demte demlou a, itna toh a thumsah zieh ahi akichi hi.

Tua leh itna/lungsietna umzieh: Greek te khun lungsietna khu atangpiin chili (4) in a khen uhi

- i) Eros- Pasa-le-numei kilungsietna ahi
- ii) Storge - Innkuon kilungsietna
- iii) Fillia-Lawm-le-guol kilungsietna
- iv) Agape- Pasion lungsietnate ahi.

Tamteng li (4)-khu Pasion apat a hing kipan chiet ahi a, khentuom thei tahtah zong ahisih uhi. Mangpa Jesun “Na melmate uh lungsiet un” achi khu Agape itna ahi. Tuaziehin, hing muda a hing hawtute khu amauh hoina ding bawlsah a, tua leh hamsie hing lawtute zong guoljawl a, a hing bawlsete khu thumsah ding chi'n ang hil hi. Tambang lungsim leh hinkhuo khu Agape Itna apat lou in a umthei sih ding hi.

**Tang 31-36: “Mite’n natung a, a bawl ding na dei bang in mite tung ah bawl in”**

Tam thu khu Jesu hing pei masang in zong leitung ah khun mihingte siemphatna ding in “Dan Dangkatah” (Golden Rule)- kichi ah zong ana umzouta hi. Nampi masa leh Upa tahtahte - Aigupta, Greek, Rom leh Judate ngei in zong ana nei uhi. Ana gen dan uh ahileh “Mi’n na tung a abawl ding a na deilou khu midangte tung ah zong bawl sin” chi ahi (W. Barclay - St. Mathew PP. 273-280). Tam khu silhoilou bawl ding a zilsahna ahisih a, silhoi bawl ding a zilsahna ahi.

Tam bang a Judate leh namdangte zilsahna toh kituoh in Jesun zong, tuasang a thupi leh hoizaw in a zilsah hi. Tam thu khu sahkhuo dang zousie leh midang zousie sang a Jesu zilsahna thuh zawhna ahi. Tam khu hing lungsiette lungsiet na mai ahisih a, i tung ua hoite tung a hoina mai zong ahisih a, hing huo a hing mudate leh melmate lungsietna hinkhuo ahi. Tambang hinkhuo nei khu “Tungnung pen a Pasion tate” hi nahi.

**Tang. 37-49. Midangte demna thu**

Pasion gam mite um ding dan gen in Jesun gentena thu thupil tawm ahil hi. Akichienna ding in i gen ding uhi.

**(a) Lamkaitu mittaw:**

Koite ahi uoi? Ngaidan tuomtuom a um thei ding hi. Khenkhat in, Pharisaite hiding in a gingta uhi. Tam hun lai in amauhten puitu hina a tang ua, ahin bangma tan atunpi sih uhi. Amauhte Van gam ah alut sih ding ua, tuanahsang in alut dingte lam daltute ahizaw uhi (Matt. 23:13).

**(b) Mit a singluong kikham:**

Tam thupil tawm khu, eima gitlouna kisia masahna in midang hinkhuo a siempha thei chi thu genna ahi. Lei chi leh leitung vah ding a hat Khristiante khun mite siempha leh i thuzaw theina ding un eima kithuzaw masah ding thu uh genna ahi. Pharisaite amauh gitlouna mulou a, midang gitlouna neunou khatte mu a kou a suhlat sawmte dihlouna Jesun atahlatna ahi.

**(c) Sing hoi aga ase thei sih hi:**

Tam thupil tawm zang a Jesun agen lawh nuom ahi kia leh, michin in i lungsim ua dimlette i gen leng uh china ahi. Lungsim a ngaituona dih apat in silpha a hing pawt/pusuoh leng hi. Tuaziehin singhoi aga ase thei sih a, singsie zong aga ahoi thei tuom sih hi. Tam bang deu in Pasion gam a mite khu asie un aga lou thei sih ding ua, ahin Pharisaite leh Jawlnei hieute pen ahoi un zong aga thei tuom sih ding uh china ahi.

**(d) Innlamtu ni gentena thu:**

Jesun tam thupil tuom khu Pasion gam mite, Pasion thu thei a zuitute khu suongpi dettah tunga innlam bang ahi uh a chi hi. Pasion thu thei a zuituon lou Pharisaite leh Jawlnei hieute khu innkhuom detlou pieunel tung dengdel tah a inn lam bang ahi uh achi hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Jesu'n a hing mudate leh ahing bawlsete bang chi ding in ang hil in, tam bang hinkhuo khu koite um ding dan a chi ei?
- 2). Tua leh itna/lungsietna umzie, Greek ham a chili (4)-te bangbang e?
- 3). Jesun Lamkai mittaw a chite koite e?

~~~~~



## Simmun- 16

### ROM GALKAP LAMKAIPA SUOHPA SUHDAMNA LEH NAIN KHUO A MEITHINU TAPA KAITHAWNA

(Luk 7: 1-23)

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“Tuachi’n mi zousie azauta ua, Pasion a phat ua, “I lah uoh guolnei thupitah a hing umta,” tualeh “Pasion in amite a hing veta hi,” achi uhi (Luk 7: 16).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Rom Galkap lamkaipa suohpa suhdamna**

- 1 Jesu’n mite zah a a thugen zousie azaw nuain Kapernaum khuo ah a lut a;
- 2 Tualeh galkap zalamkai koi ahiei khat a suohpa deitah china in ashi dihdih hi.
- 3 Tuachi’n Jesu tanchin azah tahin, a suohpa hing sudam dinga ngen dingin Juda upate a kungah a sawl hi.
- 4 Tualeh ama uh Jesu kung ava tun un, “Tam sil ama a dinga na bawlpieh taah ahi chiin angen uhi”
- 5 Aziehpén a man ka nam uh a it a, ka kikhopna inn uhzong ama hing lam pieh ahi, achi uhi.
- 6 Tuachi’n Jesu ama utoh a hing pei tahi. Tualeh inn a kipat gamlalou a hing tun un galkap zalamkai pan a lawmte a sawl a a kungah, “Mangpa kisugim nuom da maiin, aziehpén ka innsung na lutna taah ahi sih hi.
- 7 Tuaziehin kei zong na kunga hing haw taahin ka kisim sih hi. Hinanleh athuin gen pou lechin ka suohpa adam mai ding hi.
- 8 Aziehpén Kei zong mi thunuoí a um ka hi a, ka nuoi ah galkapte a um ua, khat kungah peiin, kachi leh apeí a, tualeh adang khat kungah, hing peiin, kachi leh a hing pei hi; tualeh ka suohpa kungah tami bawl in, kachi leh a bawl hi, achi hi.

- 9 Jesu'n tam thute azah in, a mapa khu lamdangasa mama a, a kihei kuol a, mipi ama zuite kungah "Ka hing hil ahi, Israelte lah ah zong tambang va-ia a ginna thupi ka mu kha mawngmawng sih hi," achi hi.
- 10 Tualeh ami sawlte inn langah anua peikia ua, suoh damloupa khu, dam in amu ta uhi.

**Nain khuo a meithinu tapa kaithawna**

- 11 Tuachi'n hun sawtlou nua in, Nain kichi khuo khat ah ahaw a, tualeh anuazuite tampi leh mipi tamtah in Ama azui uhi.
- 12 Tualeh khopi kotpi kung a hing tunin, Ngaivawi, mishi khat a hing zawngkhie ua, ama meithai tapa neisun ahia, tua khuo amipi tampi a kungah a um uhi.
- 13 Mangpa'n meithainu a mu tahin ahepita mama a, "Kap sin" achi hi.
- 14 Tuachi'n ava pei a, kuong kihongsa khu ava tham a, tualeh azawngte akhawl ta uhi; tuachin "Aman tangval thou in ka hing chi ahi," achi hi.
- 15 Tualeh mishi khu a hing thoudoh a, a hing ham ta hi, tuachi'n Jesu'n a mapa khu anu kungah a peta hi.
- 16 Tuachi'n mi zousie azauta ua, Pasion a phat ua, "I lah uoh guolnei thupitah a hing umta," tualeh "Pasion in amite a hing veta hi," achi uhi.
- 17 Tualeh Ama tungtang thu khu Judia gamsung pumpi leh a kimvel gamte ah athang suohta hi.

**Baptispa Johan in anuazuite Jesu kunga asawlna**

(Mat.11. 2-6)

- 18 Tuachi'n Johan nuazuiten tam thu zousie Johan kungah ahilta uhi.
- 19 Tualeh Johan in anuazuite lah ami ni a han a, Jesu kunga "A hing pei dingpa na hiei mah? Ahisihleh midang hungai nalai ding ka hi uoi mah?" chi ding in a sawlta hi.
- 20 Mi nite gel a kunga hing tun tahun, a kungah "Baptispa Johan in, A hing pei dingpa na hiei mah? Ahisihleh midang hungai nalai dingka hi uoi mah? chi a na kunga hing ki sawlte ka hi uhi," ava chi uhi.

- 21 Tua hunlai tahin chinate hipi veite, dawi matte tampi asudam a, tualeh mitto tampite zong amit uh a vahsah hi.
- 22 Jesu'n adawnga a kung uah, "Peita unlen na sil mute uleh na zahte uh Johan vahil un; mittote mit a hing vahta a, Kengbaite kengin a hing peita ua, phahte a hing siengthou ta ua, bilbingten khuo a hing za theita, mishite kaithawin a umta ua, tualeh mi gentheite kungah khantanhoi genin a umta hi.
- 23 Tualeh koipou ka tunga lunghimawna neiloute a hampaha uhi," achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 1. Kapernaum khuo.**

Jesu umna khuo ahia, "Nahum khuo" china zong ahi. Galilee tuipi mallam pang tuipi pieu a um khopi, Zebulun leh Naphtali biel lah aum ahi (Matt. 4:13-16; Luk. 4:31; Johan 6:17-24). Siedongtu Levi touna mun zong ahia (Mak 2:1-14). Rom Sepaite umna munpi zong ahi. (Matt. 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10). Tami khuo ah khun Jesun damlou tamtah a sudam hi.

### **Tang 2-5. Rom Galkap bupa**

Ama khu tulai hileh Captain vel hiding a gintat ahi. Herod Antipas nuoi a sem, Sepai bupa ahia, sepai 50-100-velte lamkaipa ahi. Ama khu Jentel mi ahi a, Kornelia bang a Jesu tung a, a ginna ngatu ahi (Nasepte 10:21-48). Mi hoi leh asuohpa lungsiet leh ngaisah tah mi zong ahi. Tualeh Pasian ging mi leh kipumpieh mi zong ahi. Aman Juda nam zong a lungsiet a, a Synagog (Biehin)- uh zong a lamsah aki chi hi. Kapernaum khuo hiding a, a gintatna mun uah, leinuoi toututen Synagog a kizang van tamtah a mu ua, tuate khu tam sepai bupa lam pen hiva chi'n Tell Hum in a gen hi.

**Tang 6:** Mathiu gel ah khun Sepai bupa in Jesu hing kimupi in a kunga, ama ngel in agen bang in agen hi. Ahin Luk gel ah khun tam bupa khun a lawmte sawl in a kung a, a vahil bang un i mu uhi. Abang teng hizong leh Jesu silbawl theina a gintat ban ah anuoi a sepaite a it/lungsiet dan khu alamdang hi.

**Tang. 9-10:** Jesu damlai a ama a ginna nei lienpente khu Gentailte ahi uhi. Jesu in zong lamdang asa hi. Tam bang deu in Sepai bupa ginna zong Jesun lamdang asa hi.

**Tang. 11-17: Nain khuo Meithainu tapa kaithawna:**

Tam thu khu Luk maimai a akigiel hi. Jesun tam khuo a tawt masang kum, 1000- khat hun lai in Jawlnei Elija'n Nain mallam gam Sidon biel a Zarephath khuo ah, Meithai khat tapa shisa khat ana kaithou a; tuachiin tua mi zou in Nain khuo gei melni vel a gamla Shunem khuo ah khun Elisha'n a zin tunnate tapa neisun sisa zong ana kaithou hi (I Lengte 17; II Lengte 4). Tami khuo ma ah Jesun zong meithainu tapa shisa akaithou kia hi. Athawm khu miten a za ua, a lungsim uh akhoi mama hi. Aziehpem masang lai a Jawlnei minthangte sillamdang bawlte khu a thei khie ua, tu in zong Jawlnei loupitah a hing um tha kia hidingin a ngaituo uhi. Jesun mishi a kaithawna zieh leh damlou a suhdamna ziehte khu, a silbawl theidan a suhlat ut zieh ahi sih a, alungsietna zieh a abawl ahileng hi.

**Tang. 18-23. Baptispa Johan in anuazuite Jesu kung a a sawlna**

Jesu'n sil lamdang tam tah a bawl ban ah mishite nangawn a kaithaw thute khu ang kithang ta hi. Juda gam leh akim-apamte ah a hing kithangta hi. Tam thu khu Johan nuzuiten zong ana za ua, apu uh ahil uhi. Tua thu Johan in a zah tahin hing pei ding pa ahileh hilou dong dingin anuazuite asawlta hi. Jesu'n tua thu a zahtah in sil dang a dawnglou in, annasep na ah natna chi tuomtuom a nate'n damna a mu thu u'leh mishite nangawn a kaithou thute ahil hi. Tua leh gentheite leh liengvaiten zong khantanhoi a zata uh chite in a dawng hi. Tam thute khu Johan in akhietna thei ding in Jesu'n a gingta hi.

Ahin tamna sillamdang tah khat khu baptispa Johanin, Jesu a theilou tahtah zieh a palai a sawl e? chi thu khu ahi. Tua leh a dawng ding a mini a sawl khelkhelna khun umzie thuh tah anei hi. Mosi dan bangtah a thudih thei chien ding a kisawl ahi uhi (Deut. 19:15). Tuaziehin, Jesu (Messia) khu anuazuiten vathei chien ding a, a ut tahtah zieh a asawl ahi uhi.

Tualeh Johan a dingin a theilou thei dan lampi a um thei hi. Johan khun Judate lam-et bang in Messia khu migiloute leh miel thuneina sumangthai ding a lam-etna a nei ban ah, ama ngei zong hutkchieh ahi ding leh dinglou ding a dong hi. Johan khu thongsung (Jail)-ah a um chi Jesun a thei in hutkhiet sawm lou in, Galilee gam ah apeisan hi (Matt. 4:12; Mak. 1:14). Tuaban ah Juda sahhkhuo puituten Jesu khu a zui nuom lou ban uah genthei lou hamsatna in Johan khu a buoh a, achil lam in Messia ahidan na thei zong leh asil umdan a hing tuomta ziehin a ngaidan a hing tuomta zong ahi thei hi.

### **Dohante**

- 1). Rom Galkap bupa khu mi bang chi bang e?
- 2). Jesun mishi a kaithawna leh damloute a suhdamna ziehte khu bang etsahna e? .
- 3). Johan in anuazuite Jesu kung ah bang bawl ding a asawl e?

~~~~~

## Simmun-17

### JESU'N JOHAN APAHTATNA LEH NUMEI KHAT IN JESU KENG SATHAU ANUNA

(Luk 7: 24- 50)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Numei sunga pieng lah ah Baptispa Johan sanga thupi zaw guolnei a um sih hi, hinanleh Pasion gama neupen zong ama sangin athupi zaw hi, chi ka hing hil ahi, achi hi (Luk 7:28).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu'n Johan apahtatna**

- 24 Tualeh Johan mi sawlte apei nua un, Jesu'n mipite kungah, “Johan tungtang thu agen panta a, Bang en dinga gamdai apei doh nahi uoi? Pumpeng hui sem kinuh en dingin maw?
- 25 ahisihleh bang en ding pen apei doh nahi uoi? Puonnem sil mi maw? Ngaiun puon thupi sil leh mi nuomsate pen Leengte innpi ah a um uhi.
- 26 ahileh bang pen en dinga peidoh nahi uoi? Guolnei maw? Ahi na kung uah ka gen ahi, Guolnei sanga thupi zaw ahi.
- 27 En un, ka sawltah na masang ah ka sawl a, a man na masang ah na lampi asiel ding chia atanchin kigiel khu ama ahi.
- 28 Numei sunga pieng lah ah Baptispa Johan sanga thupi zaw guolnei a um sih hi, hinanleh Pasion gama neupen zong ama sangin athupi zaw hi, chi ka hing hil ahi, achi hi.
- 29 Tualeh a thu za zousie leh siedong mite zong Johan baptisma tangin, Pasion siem atan uhi.
- 30 Hinanleh Pharisaite leh dan siem miten a kunga baptisma tanlouin, Pasion in ama ua dinga aguotsa khu anuolta uhi.
- 31 “Tuachi'n Mangpa'n tulai khang thate bang toh ka gente ta diei? Tualeh bang chibang ahi uoi?

- 32 Ama ute khu naupang vanzuona mun a tou a, khat leh khat, Theile hing tumpieh ung a, na lam sih ua, ka hing dapi uleh lah na kap tuom sih ua, kachituate bang ahi uhi.
- 33 Aziehpén Baptispa Johan a hing pei a, tanghou ane sih a, uain zong a dawn sih hi, nouten Dawi pai ahi nachi uhi.
- 34 Mihing Tapa a hing pei a, ane in a dawn a, nouten En wawi uo, ann haipa, uain haipa, siedong mite leh mikhielte lawmpa nachi zel uhi.
- 35 Hinanleh pilna khu atate zousie in siem atan chiet uhi, achi hi.

**Numei khat in Jesu keng sathau anuna**

- 36 Tuachi'n Pharisaite lah a khat in, Ama ann neh khawmpi dingin achiel a, tuachi'n Ama Pharisaipa inn ah a lut a, annkuong ah atouta hi.
- 37 Tualeh Ngaivawi, tuami khuo a um khelnanei numei khat in Jesu Pharisaipa inn ah ann ne in atou chi athei tahin Alabastar thau namtui a bom in ahing tawi a,
- 38 Anua langah a kengbul ah kap kawmin a dinga a kephangte a hitui in asawp pieh a, asam in asia a, a kephang atawp a, thau namtui anu hi.
- 39 Ama ann ne dinga chielpa Pharisaipan tam amu tahin a lungsim in “Tam mipa guolnei ahileh a khoinu koi ahiei, chi thei leh kilawm a, ama nu lah mikhiel ahi ngal a,” achi hi.

**Leiba ba nite gentena**

- 40 Tuachi'n Jesu'n adawnga, a kungah, “Simon na kungah thugen ding khat ka nei hi,” achi hi' tuachi'n a man “Siepa gen i” achi hi.
- 41 “Sum leitawi sah mi koi ahiei in, sum leitawi mi ni anei hi. Khatin makhai zanga aba a, tualeh khat in sawmnga aba hi.
- 42 Tualeh asanna ding aneilou tah un, ani un a ngaidam tuohta hi. Tuaziehin hing hil in, tua mite gel koi zoh in a mapa a it zaw ding uoi?”
- 43 Simon in adawnga, “A ngaidam tam zoh pen pain hiding in ka ngaituo hi,” achi hi. Tuachi'n Aman a kungah “Na gendih hi,” achi hi.
- 44 Tuachi'n numei lam anga a, Simon kungah, “Tam numei na mu ei? Na inn ah ka hing lut a, ka kephang silna ding tui na hingpe sih a, hinanleh ama nun a hitui in ka kephang asil a, asam in asieh hi.

- 45 Nang tawp zong na hing tawp sih a, hinanleh tam numeinu'n ka hing lut a kipat in ka kephang tawp a khawl naisih hi.
- 46 Nang ka lu sathau na hing nu sih a, hinanleh tam numei in ka kephang thau namtui a hing nu hi.
- 47 Tuaziehin ka hing hil ahi, a khelna tampite ngaidam ahita, ama nun nahpita a a hing it zieh in, hinanleh ngaidam tawmtan a it tawm uhi," achi hi.
- 48 Tuachi'n Aman numei kungah "na khelnate ngaidam ahita," achi hi.
- 49 Tualeh ama toh annkuong a impiten "Mikhielte na ngawn ngaidam thei, tam koi ahiei?" a kichi uhi.
- 50 Tuachi'n Aman numei kungah, "Na ginna in a hing hundamta hi, hamuong tahin peitan" achi hi.

## **Hilchetna.**

### **Tang. 24-35: Jesu'n Johan apatatna:**

Tamnah Jesu'n bang e a genlah nuom khu? Jawlnei sang a loupai zaw khu koi e? Jesun mipi lah ah Baptistu Johan tanchin agen hi. Juda gamdai a, a nnasep lai a, akung a, ahing peina ziehte a gen chien hi. Tua leh Jawlnei dihtah ahidante zong agen lang hi. Tuamai ban ah, Jawlnei umsa zousiete sang a loupai zaw ahidante zong atah lang hi. Ahin tam bang a, aloupina ziehte khu Kross silbawltheina zieh a gam hing tung ding a mapuitu leh lampi sieltu ahizieh ahi.

### **Tang 32: Naupang Kaithiel mun a tou bang ahi uhi:**

Naupang kimawlte lah ah mi paupeng leh gilou a um leng ua, tua mite khun a lawmte thu a mangnuom sih ua, chingtang a tum chieng un alam nuom sih uhi. Tua bang in Pharisaita khun Baptispa hing pei amu ua hinanleh a nuol ua, tuabang in Jesu zong apom nuom sih uhi. Amauhte khu naupang gilou toh Jesu'n agente hi.

### **Tang 35: Pasian pilna na pom zousien a dihna asulang zouta uhi**

**achi hi:** Hebraite leh Greekte khun pilna khu mihing bang in a ngai ua, adieh in numei min apawsah uhi. Agen nuom khu Johan leh Jesu nnasepna hoitah a pawmtute khu pilna tate ahi uhi. Leitungin mimaw a chite khu tam Khantanhoi pomtute ahi uhi. Ahin Pasian ngai in mi pilte ahi uhi.



**Tang. 7:36-50). Numei khat in Jesu sathau anuna**

Tam Simon Pharissai khu koi ahi a kithei chieng sih hi. Thuhuntha ah Simon chi min puo mi kua (9)-apha uhi. Aman Jesu khu a inn ah ann nehpi dingin a chiel hi. Bang teng hizong leh ama khun Jesu a ngaina a, chieng tah a thei ut mi khat ahi chi alang thei hi.

Tambang a inn sung a um laitah in numei khat in sathau namtui Jesu anu thu Khantanhoi dangten zong agen chiet uhi (Mak. 14:3-9; Johan. 12:1-8). Ahi'n agen dan uh vang akibang chieh sih ua, ama vang Mak leh Johante gendan khu akibang hi. Tuaziehin Jesu khu leitung a um lai in sathau namtui ni-vei nu a um ahi maithei a, ahin Luk in khatvei kinu thu a gen hi. Agendan uh i en ding uhi.

| <b>Thupi</b>         | <b>Luk</b>                    | <b>Mak</b>              | <b>Johan</b>      |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Sathaunu             | Bethani mi Mari               | Numei gilou             | Numei             |
| Amun                 | Bethani khuo<br>Lazar inn     | Farissai<br>Semon inn   | Phah<br>Semon inn |
| Ahun                 | Peikan kut<br>masang ni- 6 na | Galilee nnasep<br>laiin | Lungngai<br>hapta |
| Angaisiem<br>loutute | Juda Isakariot                | Simon                   | Mikhenkhat        |

**Thu khen khat chiemte tahte:**

- 1) Judate dan in mi koi ahiei khat in Rabbite ann nehpi a sawm leh a anneh laitah uh khu Rabbite thugen a ngaikchieh hun uh ahi. Anelouten zong a kung a hing tou in, a thugente ahing ngaikchie leng uhi. Tamnah numei gilou khun Jesu thugente a ngaikhe ut ahi ngei ding hi.
- 2) Azinte uh kung ah sil hoi a bawl dan uh khu: A lieng uh tu in atawp ua, a kengte uh zong asil sah ua, tuachiin gimnamtui a hal sih uh leh zong sathau namtui a lutung uah abuakhum leng uh a, Simon in Jesu kung ah bangma a bawl sih hi.
- 3) Tamna numei gilou kichi khu tulai hileh kizuate dinmun a diing mi ahiding hi. Juda numeite khun sathau namtui khu a

puonkawm uah a vawm leng uhi. Tua leh Alabaster khu sathau gimnamtui man tam mama ahi. Tua leh Juda numeite khun milah a, a um chiengun a samte uh hoi tahin a tum un akhileng uhi. Sam tum lou leh khi lou a um khu a tawndan ua sil kilawm lou tah ahi. A umdan apat in tam numei nu khu mi ginalou ahi chi akilang thei hi. Tambang numei ginalou khu Pharisaite'n a huo un akidah ding mawng uh ahi. Ahin Jesu'n tambang nume (Amanu)- khu a lungsiet veve hi.

- 4) Tam thu ah khun lungsim kibang lou mi ni i mu uhi (a) Simon khun Jesu chiel in ann nehpi leh zong haguam ah kul-le-poimaw nei in a kingai sih hi. Tuazieh in, ngaidamna a mu sih hi. Ama khu mihing leh Pasion mit mu a hoi-le-bukim in a kingai hi. (b) Numei gilou nu khun "Hagau a genthei tah in" a kingai a, ama sudamtheitu Jesu ah lam-etna a nei in, a kingaangiem a, tuazieh in lungsietna a tanlaw hi. Pasion leh mihing kikal ah daltu lientah hileng khu eima-le-eima kidei khopna leh hoi leh dih kisahna hinkhuo ahi. Mi Pasion lang a, ahatzaw phot leh achitlouna akimu deudeu ding hi. Khelna/Suol leh gilou a kingai theilou a mite hoilouna ngen muthei giap na lungsim khu leitung a khelna ahi.

### **Dohnate**

- 1). Bang ding a Jesun baptistpa Johan khu Jawlnei umsa zousiete sang a loupipen achi e?
- 2). Hebrai leh Greekten pilna khu bang un a ngai un, adieh in koi min apawsah uoi?
- 3). Judate dan in mi koi ahiei khat in Rabbi ann nehpi a sawm leh a annneh hun lai tah un Rabbi ten bang a bawl uoi?

~~~~~

## Simmun-18

### JESU NASEP PIEH NUMEITE LEH BUCHI THEPA GENTENA THU

(Luk 8:1-21)

#### **Thuchiin ding:**

*“Hinanleh leihoi a kete pen, thu khu za a, lungtang hoitah leh za umtah a pomdet thuoh hatna toh ga suongte ahi uhi “ (Luk 8: 15)*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu nasep pieh numeite**

- 1 Tuami nua in, Jesu khu thuhil kawm leh Pasion gam khantanhoi gen kawmin khaw lien leh khaw neuta ah avah kawikawi a, tualeh sawmlehni te a kungah a um ua;
- 2 Tualeh numei koite ahiei, dawimat dam kia leh, natnate apat a dam kiate leh Mari Magdalene achi uh asung apat a dawi sagi pawtdohna nu zong a um hi.
- 3 Tualeh Herod sumkempa Chuza zi Joanna leh Susanna toh, tualeh midang tampite toh ahi ua, tuaten ama uh neisa in, Ama a panpi zel uhi.

#### **Buchi thepa gente thu**

- 4 Tualeh mipi tampi a hing peikhawm ua, khochin ami a kunga a hing pei tahun, gentena in thu gen a;
- 5 “Buchithepa khat abuchithe dingin a kuon a, tualeh athe laiin, khenkhat lampi gei ah a kie a, tua khu a kituonchil a, tung leng vaten anegam sieng ta uhi.
- 6 Tualeh khenkhat suong tungah a kie a, tualeh a hing pou tahi, alei anom lou ziehin avuoi pai hi.
- 7 Tualeh khenkhat loulingnei lah ah a kie a, loulingnei toh a hing pou khawm a, adepmangta hi

- 8 Hinanleh khenkhatlei hoi ah a kie a, ahing pou a a le za in aga hi, achi hi. Tualeh tam thute agen zouin a kikou a, “Koipou zahna ding bil nei in za uheh,” achi hi.
- 9 Tuachi’n anuazuiten tam gentena thu bang china ahiei? chi’n Ama a donguhi.
- 10 Tualeh Aman “Pasian gam thuguhte noute thei dinga pieh ahia, midangte kungah pen gentena thu agen ahi; mu napi a amu louna ding ‘leh, za napia athei siemlou na ding un.

### **Gentena thu hilchienna**

- 11 Tua gentena thukhu tami ahi: Buchi khu Pasian thu ahi.
- 12 Tualeh lampi gei a kete khu thu zakhate ahi ua, tuachi’n diabol a hing pei a a gintat lou ua, hundam ahithe i louna ding un, a lungtang ua kipat thu khu a lahmang pieh zel hi.
- 13 Hinanleh suong tunga kete ahileh azah tah ua thu kipah taha pom paite ahi ua, hinanleh tamten bulbal anei sih ua, bakhat sung a gingta ua, solna atuoh chiengun apua pai zel uhi.
- 14 Tualeh loulinglei lah a kete ahileh, thu azah nua un ape i ua, khosah dingdan ngaituo nate, hausatnate leh damsung nopsahnate’n a dep a, a ga piching ngai sih uhi.
- 15 Hinanleh leihoi a kete pen, thu khu za a, lungtang hoitah leh za umtah a pomdet thuoh hatna toh ga suongte ahi uhi.

### **Meivah a kipat a kihilna**

- 16 “Mi koiman thaumei adet chiengun law a khu ngai sih, ahisihleh lupna nuoi ah a koi ngai sih hi, hinanleh a lut pouma in amu theina dingun atunna ah a koizaw uhi.
- 17 Akilanglou dinga im bangma a um sih a, tualeh theilou ding leh langlou dinga phuolguh bangma a um sih hi.
- 18 Tuaziehin bang chibang a na zah uh ahiei, pilvangun; aziehpén koipou anei khu pie belap ahi dinga, tualeh koipou aneilou khu nei a a kingaisut na san zong lahpieh ahi ding achi hi.

### **Ki unau na dih**

- 19 Tualeh anu leh a sanggamte Jesu kungah a hing pei ua, hinanleh mipi ziehin akung ahing tung thei sih uhi.
- 20 Tualeh “Nanu leh na sanggamte nang hing mu nuom in n pulang ah a ding uhi,” chi’n ahil uhi.
- 21 Tuachi’n aman adawnga kung uah, “Ka nu leh ka sanggamte khu tam Pasian thu ngai a, zuite ahi uh,” achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 1-3. Jesu nasep pieh numeite**

Pharisai Simon inn a ann aneh leh sil tamtah a bawl zou in, Jesu khu kholien leh khoneute ah a vah kawikawi hi. Anuazui sawmle-ni (12)-te leh numei khen khat asuhdamna tangtuten azui uhi. Tua numeite khun ama uh sum in Jesu a dingin nna a sepsah uhi. Tam thu khu Luk maimai in a gen ahi a, khantanhoi dang gelten a gellou ziehun ama theina/lahna (L-source) apat ahi ding hi.

### **8:3: Numeite khu isui ding uhi:**

#### **1) Mari Magdalini:**

Juda numeite lah ah khun Mari min puo a tam mama uhi (1:27). Tamnah Magdalini a chi uh khu ahi. Magdalini khu, Galilee dil gei a khuo khat min ahi. Tam Mari khu Jesun a sung apat a daw i a del khieh sahnu ahi a, Jesu a zui pai ngal hi. Jesu a khetbeh lai un Kross bul ah a um a, akivui lai tah in zong a mu a, Jesu thawkia zou in han entute lah ah zong a pang a, Jesu thawkiana mu masate lah ah zong apang hi (Matt. 27:56, 61, 28:14).

#### **2) Joana:**

Herod Antipas sum enkoltu, Chuza ji ahi a, ama khu kumpi milien ji, Jesu zuitu umsunte lah ahimaithei hi. Amanu khun tamni apat in a tawp dong in Jesu a zui hi. Mi khenkhatte khun Johan 4:53 a imu uh, “Upa koi ahiei” a tapa Jesu’n a suhdam zieh a, a innkuon ua gingtu hing hite khu, Chuza leh a innkuonpite hidingin a gingta uhi.

#### **3) Susan:**

Bible mundang ah amin i mu sih uhi. Aumzie khu “Lili” china ahi.

### **Tang. 4-10. Buchithepa gentena thu**

Jesu’n Pasion gam Khantanhoi khu lam tuomtuomin a gen hi. Khat veivei chiengin a gen thaw a (6:17-38), a khen chiengin sillamandang a bawl a (4:31-41), tualeh gentethu zong a zang hi (6:37-49). Gentena thu a zah dan chini in a khen thei hi. A thugente ghenetna (6:43-49; 7:32-34), leh theichet theilouna dingin a zang hi (8:5,10). Tam lai tah a zong a gentena thu zah khu a thugen kithei chet louna ding ahidan i sui ding uhi.

Tualeh tam gentena thu khu Khantanhoi thumte ah zong i mu chiet ua, tuaziehin Mathiu leh Luk in Khantanhoi gelna dingin Mak khu a zang uh chi alang chieng hi. Tualeh tam gentehna thu khu chi thum in a khen thei a gentehna thu, gentehna thu agenna zieh leh ahilchiennate ahi.

**Tang. 4-8.** Palestine gam ah khun lou (Janglou)-a neina mun teng uah hoitah in lampi a tung suoh sah uhi. A lampi gei a leite khu chi tuomtuom ahi ua, a khente khu suongsileite, loupah leh ling-le-khau pouna mun zong ahi. A tangpi in lampi khu bu tawina tah zong ahisih a, ahin lampi gei khu bu tawina ding a mun lemtang ahi.

Tuachin haichi the/vaw chiengin, atuhna mun zil in a umdan uh a danglamta uhi. Aziehpén a khente lampi leitahna mun ah a tu ua, vasaten a nemang pai ua, akhente suongsilei ah a tu ua, ang pou ua ahin a lei ahoi lou ziehin a vul pai ngal ua, a khente ahi kia leh ling -le-khau lah ah a tu ua, a dep mang pai ua, ahin a khente khu lei hoina mun ah a tu ua, ang pou ua ale tamtah in a hing ga leng hi. Jesu'n zahna ding bil nei zousie ten zata hen achi hi.

**Tang. 9-10. Gentena thu agenna zieh**

Jesu'n tam gentena thu agenna zieh khu a nuazuite in a theithei na ding u'leh midangte'n a thei zoulouna ding un ahi. A lamdang mama a, apoimawna um ahingei ding hi. Tamnah Pasion in mi deisah tuom a nei hi chi in ngaidan zong i nei thei uhi. A umdan khu a thugen ngaikhie tute khu a luhlul zieh un tambang thu manphate a theithei zaw sih uhi. Etsahna dang gen lei, Pasion in Israelte khelna/suol bawl dingin a sawl sih a, ahin a thuman lou zieh un masang a gawtna a tungua tung ding a kigen khu ahing tung ahizaw hi. Tuachin a gitlouna ga uh a ma un maw a kipuoh leng uhi.

Tambang deu in masang lai apat in Jawneiten zong thu hoi tamtah agen ua, ahin abil uah a lutsah sih ua, tua bang in Jesu'n Pasion gam thu manpha tamtah gen leh zong koiman a ngaisah lou ding thu a genna ahi pen mai hi. Tualeh Jesu'n agen nuom chini (2)-in a khen thei ding hi.

- (i) Pasion gam thu ngai nuomloute khu zahna ding a bil nei lou toh kibang ahi ua,

(ii) Tualeh a thu ngai nuomte khu zahna ding bil nei toh kibang ahi uhi. Ama khu a deitu leh pawmtute a dingin siem tanna ahi a, a deiloute a dingin siemmaw tanna suongpi zong ahi (Johan 15:22).

### **Tang. 11-15. Gentena thu hilchetna**

Bu chi khu Pasion thu ahi a, buchi thepa khu mihing Tapa Jesu Khrist ahi kia a, leite khu mihingte lungsim ahi. Atuhna mun tuomtuom khun mihingten Pasion thu i don dan uh genna ahi. Tua leh buchi susietu chi tuomtuom te -vasate, kagop sahtu, Nisate leh a deptu ling leh khaute khu - Setan leh annasepna in mite lungsim a khantanhoi a suhsiet dan etsahna ahi. Lei hoi ahileh Pasion gam ngaisahtu zahna ding a bil neitu in, a lungsim tah a Pasion thu a pawm a, a lawhpina leh a phattuompi dan genna ahi.

Tualeh tamthuh in mihing chi tuomtuom ten Pasion thu a pom dan uh genna ahi ban ah, mi khat in pom/theina chi tuomtuom i nei thei dan uh etsahna zong ahi. Pasion thu khu bil a zah/thei mai a hun sih a, i hinkhuo ua lamdangna tung ding khop a pom a ngai hi. Jawlnei Jeremiah in “Na lungsim zousie ua nang sui chieng un nang mu ding uhi” (29:13)-a chite leh Jesu’n “Hagau leh chitah zet a Pasion bieh ding ahi thu a gen bang hinkhuo zahna ahi” (Johan. 4:24).

### **Tang. 16-18. Meivah gente thu.**

Tam gente thu khu Khantanhoi thumten zong a gen chiet uhi. Ahin a gen tup dan uh vang a kibang sih uhi. Mathiu khun meivah khu, Khristian hinkhuo toh a tekah a, meivah tang khu law nuoi a koi ding ahilou dan a gen hi. A umzie khu Khristian hinkhuo khu a kilangkhe ding ahi dan genna ahi. Ahin Mak leh Luk in meivah khu khantanhoi toh a gente ua, meivah kitang khu law khu mai lou in, mite tanvah ding a koikhie ahibangin nuazuite kung ah Khantanhoi thu khu pieh/koi ahita a, tua khu sumit mailou in mite muding a puonkhiet ding ahi achi hi.

### **Tang 18: Pilvang tah a um in ngaikhie un**

Tam thu khu “na thei dan ua pilvang un” chi leh “na ngaikhie dan uah pilvang un” chite a lekhieh thei ahi. Jesu thugen sawm khu ahina tah thei ding khop a na ngaituo sih u’leh, thei bang in na kingai

dingua ahinna theisunte uh zong a mangthai ding a, gawtna na pum pel sih ding uh china ahi. Tualeh chitah zet a na ngaikhiet ua, ahina tah theichien a na pom u'leh na neisate uh apung ding a, hagau gam hinkhuo zong na hausa deudeu ding uh chinate zong ahi.

Tualeh “Aneitapou khu pieh belap in um van in, koizong a nei lou tapou khu a nei tasun teng zong kilahpiehtava” achi hi. Anei tapou pieh belap leh a nei a kingai ahin nei tahtahloute dinmun khu sil gen hapi khat zong asuoh hi. Mihing hina khu angaingai in a um thei ngai sih hi. Gan hingte a dieh/bih in mehsite, khuoite khun a siemnite uh abelap thei sih ua, ahina uh angaingai in a neiden uhi. Mihingte pen in mansuo lou leh i theibelap leng uhi. Laisim taima mi khun a siemna belap leng a, ahin azil taimalou khun a thei sunsunte zong amanghil zelzel hi. Khristian hinkhuo zong tambang deu ahia, a sui peitu khun hagau lam thuguh amu be zelzelding a, asui peilou tute in vang aneisun zousiete zong amansuo ding uhi.

### **Tang. 19-21. Kiunauna dih**

Mipi nasa tahin ahing pei khawm ua, aumna inn khu aluodimta uhi. Lutna ding umlou zen in kotte zong adal uhi. Tualai tah in anu leh anaute zong a hing pei ua, ahing peidan uh khu ama mu nuom maimai ahing pei himailou in, Mak gendan in ‘Amo/ngol ahi hi’ chiin ama pui ding a hing pei ahi tuoh uhi (3:21). Tuaban ah miten Belzabul toh a kijawl tahi chi thute zong a za uhi. A thawkia masangin a sanggamte in zong Messia ahi chi agingta ngam sih uh chi Johanin ahing hil hi. (7:5).

Jesu'n pienpi unau anei a, Jakob, Juda, Joseph leh Simonte ahi uhi (Matt. 13:55;Mak 6:3). Tuaban ah sanggam numei zong anei hi (Matt. 13: 56; Mak 6:3). Ahin Hattuum masa puitute adiehin kum zabi 5-na lai vel a mi Jerome leh anua a Roman Hattuum puitute khun, Mari angai sang sengseng ua, Jesu pien zou ngelin zong, Joseph in Mari khu akipawlpi (kitenpi)-sih a, asiengthou denta hi chi'n a gen vaia ua ahin tambang ngaidan khu a dihsih hi. Tualeh, Jesun lei tahsa dan in sanggamte zong a nei a, tuate khu Mary leh Joseph tate ahi uhi. Bible leh Hattuum lamkai puitute lah ah, adiehin Tertulian ngei in zong Jesu sanggamte khu Jesu nu Mari hin ngei ahidan uh agen uhi.



Ahin Mangpa Jesu'n tahsa dan a ki-unauna sang a thu zaw hagau lam a kichimatna agen hi. Pasion gam a dinga alungsim kibahpite khu Jesun a sanggamte ahi thu agen hi. Pasion thu thei a awite khu Jesu sanggamte ahi chiin mipi lah ah agen lang hi.

### **Dohnte**

- 1). Jesu khovel a aumlain hei mun ah a vah koikoi in koiten a zuitangpi uoi le?
- 2). Jesun gentena thu a zah dan chini in a khenthehi a tuate gen in?
- 3). Jesun leitung dan in sanggam numei leh pasal aneite gen in?

~~~~~

## Simmun-19

### JESU'N TUIPI KIHOT ASIPSAH LEH GADARA GAM A DAWIBUA NEI DAMNA

(Luk 8: 22-56)

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“Hinanleh Jesu'n tam thu azah tahin a dawnga, a kungah, “Zausin, gingta maiin, tuachi'n adam kia ding hi,” achi hi (Luk 8:50).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu'n tuipi kihot asipsah**

- 22 Tuachi'n tambang a hing hia, ni khat anuazuite toh kuong ah atuong a, tualeh a kung uah “Dil gal lang khat ah galkai va ui,” achi hi. Tualeh kuongte asut ua, atawlta uhi.
- 23 Hinanleh akitawl lai un Ama a imut a; tualeh dil ah huipi ahing laang suh a, a kuong sung uah tui a dim khielkhiel a, zauhuoi tahin a umta uhi.
- 24 Tuachi'n a kungah a hing pei ua, aphawng ua, “Siepa, siepa, mangthang ding ka hitauh” achi uhi. Tuachi'n ama a hing thou a, huipi leh tuikihot khu aphawhta a, tuachi'n akhawl ua tualeh asipta uhi.
- 25 Tuachi'n Aman a kung uah, “Na ginna uh hei a um ahiei?” achi hi. Tuachi'n a zau ua lamdang asa mama ua, “Tam mipa koi ahiei? Aman huipi leh tui na ngawn thu apie a, A thu a man mai uh” a kichi uhi.

#### **Gadara gam a dawibua nei damna**

(Mat. 8.28-34; Mak. 5.1-20.)

- 26 Tualeh Galili gam gallang khat a um Gadara mite gam a hing tung uhi.
- 27 Tualeh Ama tuol a a kumkhiat tahin, hun sawtpi dawimat koi ahiei khat in khopi apat Ama ana lamdot a, tualeh punon mawngmawng asil sih a, inn ah zong aum ngai sih a, han mun lah pou ah a um zel hi.

- 28 Aman Jesu amu tahin a kikou a, A masangah apua a, aw ngaitah in, Jesu, Nang Pasion tungnung pen Tapa, “Kei bang hing law sawm na hiei? Hing sugenthei lou dingin ka hing ngen ahi,” achi hi.
- 29 Jesu’n dawibua khu tua mipa sunga kipat pawtkhe dingin thu ana peta hi. Tua mipa khu dawu in tamveipi a manta a, tualeh miten ama aveng zing ua, Khainieng leh kol abun sah ua, hinanleh a man a kigahna kolte aphutan a, gamdai ah dawu delmangin a um zel hi.
- 30 Jesu’n a kungah, “Na min bang ahiei? chi’n a dong hi. Aman “Legion achi hi, a sunga dawu tampi a lut ziehin.
- 31 Tualeh ama un kokhuh mongbei apeu ding a thu pelou ding in Jesu kungah angen uhi.
- 32 Tua mun a muol tungah, voh hon tampi ann maiin a um hi. Tualeh ama un vohte sunga lut theina ding phalna a kungah angen uhi. Tualeh Aman a phalpiehta hi.
- 33 Tuachi’n dawite tua mipa sungakipat apawt ua, vohte sungah a lut ua, tualeh voh hon khu dil gei ken lah ah a taisuh ua, dil ah a tailut ua, ashi sieng ta uhi.
- 34 Voh khawiten sil umdan amu tah un, atai ua, tam thu khopi leh kho neuta ah ava genta uhi.
- 35 Tuachi’n bang thu um atai? chia en dingin mipite apawt doh ua, Jesu kung a hing tun un, dawu matpa khu puon sil a, lungsim dihtah puo a Jesu kengbul a tou amu ua, tuachi’n azauta uhi.
- 36 Dawu matpa suhdam a a umdante mit a muten ama uh ana hil uhi.
- 37 Tuachi’n Gadara mite gam kiim a um mipite zousie in azau mama ziehun Ama khu a kung ua kipat a peimang dingin angen ua, tuachi’n Ama zong kuongah atuong a, apeu kiata hi.
- 38 A sunga kipat dawite pawtdoh na mipa in ama kunga umden dingin angen a, hinanleh Jesu’n a sawl khie a,
- 39 “Na inn ah peikia inlen, Pasion in nang dinga sil thupitah a hing bawl pieh dan vahil in,” achi hi. Tuachi’n ama zong apeu ta a, Jesu’n ama a dinga sil thupitah a bawl pieh dan khopi sung pumpi ah a phuongzahta hi.

## **Numei sipawt damsahna**

(Mat.9.12-22; Mak. 5. 21-34.)

- 40 Jesu a hing kinuale kia in, mipi in Ama ana kipahpi ua, a un ua Ama na ngah, zing ahi zieh un.
- 41 Tualeh Ngaivawi, mi khat amin Jairas kichi kikhopna inn a vaihawmpa a hing pei a, a inn a haw dingin angen va ngut hi.
- 42 Aziehpén a man tanu tangkhat kum sawmleni vel pha pan khat anei a, amanu shi dingin a kisata hi. Hinanleh Jesu apei laiin mipi hon in abaw valuoi uhi.
- 43 Tuale numei khat kum sawmleni sipawt, anei a lam zousie daktorte kungah azang beita a, koiman a suhdam zoulou uh,
- 44 Anua ah a hing pei a, apuon mong a khoi a, tuachi'n thakhat in asipawt a kang ta hi.
- 45 Tualeh Jesu'n "Koi ahiei a hing khoi?" achi hi. Tualeh mi zousie'n kei hilou achi chiet bep un, Peter leh a kunga umten, "Siepa aw, mipi hon in a hing baw va luoi ua, a hing tuom va lum uh hilou ahiei mah, Koi ahiei kei hing khoi nachi," achi uhi.
- 46 Hinanleh Jesu'n "Koi ahiei khat in hing khoi hive aw, aziehpén silbawl theina kei a kipat in apawt chi ka thei hi," achi hi.
- 47 Tuachi'n numei in a kiphuol thei sih chi athei in chitun pumpum in a hing pei a, a maiah a khupboh a, khoina zieh leh thakhat a adam tah dan mi zousie masangah agendoh ta hi.
- 48 Tualeh Jesu'n akungah, "Tanu lungnuom tahin um in; na ginna in a hing damsah ta hi, hamuong tahin peita'n," achi hi.

## **Jairas tanu kaithawna**

(Mat. 9.23-26; mak. 5.35-43.)

- 49 Aman thu agen zing laiin, vaihawmpa inn a kipat in mi khat a hing pei a, "Na tanu ashi ta hi, Siepa subuoi nawnda mai in," achi hi.
- 50 Hinanleh Jesu'n tam thu azah tahin a dawnga, a kungah, "Zausin, gingat maiin, tuachi'n adam kia ding hi," achi hi.
- 51 Tualeh inn sunga lut tahin, Peter, Jakob leh Johan tualeh naupangnu leh pa chilou koima lut aphal sih hi.
- 52 Tualeh a bawn un ama nu ana kaa lieiluoi ua, amau vengvung uhi; hinanleh Jesu'n "Kap sih un, ashi ahisih a, a imu ahi zaw hi," achi hi

- 53 Ama un ama nu a shita chi athei zieh un, zum huoi sa in anuisan uhi.
- 54 Hinanleh Jesu'n a unpi un a sawldoh sienga, ama nu khu a khut in atu a, "Nungah thou in" chiin a han hi.
- 55 Tuachi'n a hagau a hing kinuale kia a, thakhat in a thou pai a, tualeh bang ahiei neh ding pe dingin thu apie hi.
- 56 Tualeh anu leh apa'n lamdang asa mama ua, hinanleh aman a silbawl khu koima hillou dingin athuhil ta hi.

## Hilchetna

### Tang. 22-25. Jesu'n tuipi kihot asipsah

Nikhat khuo miel kuonin Jesun anuazuite kung ah gal khat lang ah galkai vai chiin agen hi. Tuachia kuong/long a atuon lai un Jesu khu agim ahingei ding a, ana ihmuta hi. Galilee tuipi ah khun huipi khu hat tahin alang leng hi. Tua khun tui kifon zong a pieng sah thei hi. Tualeh a khen/chiengin khuo aphant lai piin zong huipi alang thei a, tuabang in Jesu leh anuazuite zong tuabang huipi in nasatah a mut in anuoi uhi.

Tuachi'n a nuazuite khu zau mama ua, alamkai pa uh khu a phongta uhi. Aphohna ham kam uh khu Mathiu leh Luk ten ham kannem deu in a zang ua, Mak in vang kamkhau deu in, "Ka manthai ding uh khoh nasa sih e?" chiin Jesu kung ah anua zuiten ava gen uhi. Tuachiin huipite khu Jesun thu apieh bepin ahing daita uh chi thu imu uhi. Tuazou in anuazuite lang akinga a, "Na ginna uh bang ahi mawngmawng ei?" achi hi. Anuazuite khun tuipi leh huipite asip tah ziehun lamdang asa mama ua, alam kaipa uh thei a kisah/ngai lai un ana thei tah sih uh chi alang chieng hi.

Tam hun lai in tuipi kihot leh huipi langte khu Setan nnasepna bangin angai uhi. Aziehpén tambang silte khu ama ua hing um maimai ahisih a, athununtu um hiin agingta uhi. Tamna thununtu khu Diabol/Setan ahi achi uhi. Jesun a phoh/tai na thu Mak gel ah "Sip inlen um khinkhian in" achi khu dawite adel khietna hamkam abang hi.

### **Tang. 26-39. Gadara gam a Dawibua nei damna**

Jesu khu leitung ah thuneitu leh Leng ahidan suhlatna dingin huipi leh tui kifonte khu thu apie a, asipta uhi. Tuachiin a nuazuite toh lungmuong tahin lui gal lang a tung theita uhi. Gerasin gam ang tung ua, akhuo gei uh ang tun tah un dawivei pasal khat in ana kituohpi hi. Aman Jesu amu tahin a mel theisa bangin azauta a, ama ngaisah lou dingin zong a ngen hi. Ahi'n Jesu'n amin a dong pai a, aman ka min khu "Mob, tulguh kahi" achi hi.

Tuachi in azau mama a, "Koute leimidong ah ei sawl suh va ia sih aw izaw" chin angen vangut uhi. Tuasangin voh hon sung a alut theina ding un phalna angen ua, aphalsah ta hi. Voh sung ah a lut tah un voh honte khu kentong ah lengkhe suh in tuipi sungah a kelia siengta uhi. A neitute'n a theitah un azau seng zieh un Jesu khu peimang dingin a ngen ua, ama zong lawng ah a tuong a, akinualeta hi.

### **Tang 30: "Na min bang e?" "Mob" achi hi.**

Palestine gamah khun Thuhuntha hun apat in natna chi tuomtuom leh lamdang tahtahte aum hi. Tua natna leh baibawmnate khu, a umdan zil in gendan chi tuomtuom a um kia hi. Tuate lah a khat khu dawimat/dawivei chi khu ahi. Tualeh tam dawimat lah ah zong a umdan zil in gendan a um kia hi. A hamtheilou leh, "dawi hamtheilou mat ahisah ua," (Matt. 9:23; Mak 9:17; Luk 11:14) tualeh a gamtatdan a sienlou leh, "dawi nin pai achi kia ua" (4:33; 11:24; Mak. 5:8), abil uh abin leh "dawi bil bing bawl" achi a uhi (Mak 9:25). Tam pa khun a pai/anei atam ziehin "Mob" aki chi a, tualeh agamtatdan nieh zieh in "dawi nin pai" achi uhi (Mak 5:8; Luk 8:29).

Tualeh damna tangtu khun Jesu zui a sawmta a, hinanleh ama'n a kinuale sah zaw hi. A suhdamtu kunga um zel ut nanleh zong, a sudamtuin damna khantanhoi gen ding in a sawl zaw hi. Hun dang a Jesu'n a suhdamte kung ah 'koima kung a genlou ding a pilvang dingin thu apie hi'. Azieh ahileh Messia ahina thuguh puongzah sih u'leh chi a ut zieh ahi. Tutung in vang asil mute puonzah ding a thupieh imu uhi.

### **Tang. 40-48. Numei sipawt damsahna**

Jaira chi khu atanchin ithei tam sih uhi. Amin khu Hebrai ham a “Jair” chi ahi. A umzie khu a “ensahding” chite “Jehova a ensah” chinate ahi. Tam hun laitah in Gerasin mite’n Jesu khu a notkhie kia ua, Galilee tuipi pang a zuon a, tuachiin kuong ah atuong ta hi. Tuachiin, pieunel lah a tuntah in mipite’n ana kipahpi mama uhi. Tualaitah in Jaira zong ahing pei a, atanu damlou nu inn a va haw a, sudam dingin ava ngen hi.

Tualaitah in Jaira inn apat in mikhat ahing pei a, a tanu shi thu ahing hilta hi. Jesu’n atheitah in zau sin, gingtan chi in a hamuon hi. A inn atuntah un miten ngahnu khu ana ka ua, kaplou ding in Jesu’n thu apie hi. Tuachi’n mishi khu a kaithouta hi.

### **Tang 43: Numei kum 12-sipawt/siluong thu.**

Tam numei kum sawm-le-ni (12)- siluong nu dinmun khu a huoisie mama hi. Juda dan in ama khu mi sienglou ahi a, mi a khoi kha zousie leh ama toh kisukha zousiete zong khu anieh leh abua asuoh leng hi. Tuamai ban ah mipi kipun khawmna leh polam a zong avah tam lou ding ahi (Lev. 15). Damna dei leh lam-en in a nei zousiete Doctor (Zatou)-kung ah kizenna in a zousieng a, ahi’n dam nahsang in a huoisie deudeu hi.

Numei nun Jesu puon mong khoi leng dam ding ka hi chin ginna a nei hi. A puon sil khu khuilou puon tuolpi ahia, sun-le-zan in a sil hi. Aning chin teng khu khau dum pawl in a zem ua, tuakhu Dan a gin umdan etsahna ahi (Num. 15:38-40). Tambang khu Jesu’n zong ahun lai in a sil a, nidanglai a, i pu ipate’n Zou puontuol asil uh bang deu ahi.

### **Tang 48: ‘Ka tanu na ginna na dampi hi’**

Tam numei lungsiet huoitah in Jesu akul-le-poimaw seng ziehin Dan-le-dunte zong khawhsa zounonlou in, mite lah ah ki- ip zoulou in, Jesu puon mong ava khoita a, a lam-et bang ngei in thakhatthu in damna a tang ta hi. Jesu’n a theitah in “Koi ahiei ei khoi” achi hi. Numei nu khun zau kawmkawm in Jesu kung ah ahing pei a, ama khoi ahidan ahing kipuongta hi. Tam thu khun umzie ni anei a, *khat na* khun Jesu’n aginna apoimaw dan atahlang ut hi.

*Anina* khun a hileh Mosi Dan kal a gamtat a utlou zieh ahi. Mosi dan ah khun sienglou khoikhah khu sienlouna ahi. Jesu'n a khoitu khu sienglou ahi chi-athei sih a athei nua in, akhoi thu genlou in, a ginna zieh a dam ahithu agen khieta hi.

**Tang. 49-56. Jairas tanu kaithawna**

Jaira khu Khristian hoitah ahi a, Khristiante kikhopna ah lamkai zong ahi a, a kikhopna uh khu Synagogue (Temple)- ahi. . Tahsa dan ah zong mi fel leh mi lien ahi a, ahin Mangpa Jesu a ginna nga mi ahi.

A tanu khu damlou a shi thu a hil uhi. Tuachin a shithu Manpa Jesun a zahtahin a dawng a a kung ah, “Zausin, gingta main, tuachin a dam kia ding hi” a chi hi. Jesu leh a nuazuite khu Jaira inn ah a lut uhi.

**Tang 52: Kapsin ashi sih a, a i-mu ahi.**

Tam ham tengte khu bang china e? Jesu ngaiin mishi khu ashi ahi sih a, a ihmu ahizaw achi hi. Eiten shi ichi uh khu Jesun a ihmu a chi a, nitawp ni chieng a thoukia ding ahi thu agen hi. Judate'n zong mishi khu ihmu achi uh ahi mawng hi (Sam. 4:8; 13:3; 76:5; I Kor. 15:51; I Thess. 4:14).

**Tang. 54...** Tuachin, Jesun “Nu ngah thou in“ chi'n a han a, tuachin a hagau ang kinua le kiata hi. Tam bang a mishi a kaithaw na khun Pasian loupina a langсах hi. Tualeh Jaira tanu a kaithou in, nehding pe diing in thu apia hi. Tam khun mishi ahing kia ngei ahidan leh kaithaw ahina chien na ding in a hi.

**Dohante**

- 1) . Khum hun lai in tuipei kihot leh huipi langte khu koi nnasepna bang in a ngai uoi?
- 2). Kum sawm-le-ni (12)- siluong nu dinmun khu Judate ngaidan in ama nu dinmun gen in?
- 3). Jesun mishi khu bang a chi ei ?

~~~~~



## Simmun-20

### SAWLTAH SAWMLENITE NASEP, HEROD LUNGBUOINA, MIPI TULNGA VAHNA

(Luk 9:1-27)

*Thuchiin ding : Tuachi'n Aman tua tanghou nga leh nga ni a la a, vanlan en touin a guolzawl a, a phalsuo a, anuazuite kungah, mipite mai a lui dingin apie hi. (Luk 9: 16).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Sawltah sawmleni (12)-te nasep**

- 1 Tuachi'n Jesu'n a nuazui sawmlenite a hankhawma, dawi zousie tunga silbawl theina leh thuneina tualeh natnate suhdam theina apie hi.
- 2 Aman ama ute Pasion gam thugen ding leh damloute sudam dingin Asawlkhe ta hi
- 3 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, "Na khuolzín chiengun, chiengkhut ahiei, thungpi ahiei, tanghou ahiei, sum ahiei, bangma keng sih un, puonah zong athuop in keng sih un.
- 4 Na lutna inn uah tungden unlen, tualeh tuana kipat in kipankhie un.
- 5 Tualeh a hing na lamdawn lou pouma tua khopi a kipat na peidoh chiengun ama uh mawpaina etsahna dingin, na kephang ua leivui thingkhie un," achi hi.
- 6 Tuchi'n a kuonta ua, khantanhoi gen kawm leh mun chin a mite sudam in khochin ah apei kawikawi uhi.

#### **Herod lungbuoina**

- 7 Tuachi'n Leengpa Herod in a silbawl zousie ana zata a; khenkhat in Johan a hing kiata hi, achi ua,
- 8 Khenkhat in Elijah hing kilah ahita, achi ua, tualeh midangten, Nidanglai a guolneite khat hing thoukia ahita achi ziehun, a lungbuoi ta hi.

- 9 Tualeh Herod in “Johan lah a lu tanta ing a, hinanleh tambang lawm lawm a a thu ka zahzah nalai koi adiei?” achi hi. Tuachi’n Ama mu asom ta hi.
- 10 Tualeh sawltahte a hing kinuale un, a silbawl zousiete uh Ama ahil uhi. Tuchi’n Jesu’n ama uh azawpi a Bethsaida kichi khopi a koima umlou na mun sip khat ah atuom in apeipi ta hi.
- 11 Hinanleh mipiten athei tah un Ama azui ua; tualeh aman ama uh ana kipahpi a, a kung uah Pasian gam thu ahil a, suhdam kiphamaw pouma asudam hi.

### **Mipi tulnga vahna**

(Mat. 14.13-21; Mak. 6.32-44; Jn. 6.1-14.)

- 12 Tualeh ni tumkuon a hing hi tahin, sawmlenite a hing pei ua a kungah, “eite tana, mun sip a um ihi ziehun, mipite ikimvel a khopite leh kho neuta a pei a giehna leh nehledawn ding sui dingin sawlkhe ta in,” achi uhi.
- 13 Hinanleh aman a kung uah, “Nouten aneh ding uh pie un” achi hi. Ama un “Mipi tamzapi a ding iva lei pieh sih leh tanghou pheng nga leh nga ni chi loungal bangma inei sih uh,” achi uhi.
- 14 Aziehpén mi tulnga vel ahi uhi. Tuachi’n Aman anuazuite kungah, “Sawmnga nga in, apawlpawl in tousah un,” achi hi.
- 15 Tuachibangin a bawl ua, tualeh a unpi un atousah chietta uhi.
- 16 Tuachi’n Aman tua tanghou nga leh nga ni a la a, vanlan en touin a guolzawl a, a phalsuo a, anuazuite kungah, mipite mai a lui dingin apie hi.
- 17 Tuachi’n a unpi un ane ua agilva chiet ua, tualeh aneh val nengte uh seu sawmleni a luoh dim uhi.

### **Peter in Khrist ahi chia apuonna**

(Mat. 16.13-20; Mak. 8.27-31.)

- 18 Tualeh Jesu ama tanga athum lai in anuazuite a kungah aum ua; Aman a kung uah “Mipite’n kei khu koi ahi a hing chi uoi?” chi’n a dong hi.
- 19 Tuachi’n ama un a dawng ua, “Baptispa Johan a hing chi uh, hinanleh Khenkhat ten Elijah a hing chi ua, tualeh adangten nidang lai a guolneite lah a khat hing thoukia ahi a hing chi uhi,” achi uhi.

- 20 Aman a kung uah, “Ahileh nouten koi ka hi na hing chi uoi le?” achi hi. Peter in a dawnga, “Pasian Khrist na hi,” achi hi.
- 21 Tualeh Aman tam thu koima kunga hilou dingin khau tahin thu apie hi.

### **Jesu'n ashi ding leh a thawkiana ding a genlawhna**

- 22 “Mihing Tapa in sil tampi ah thuoh gimna athuoh dinga, upate leh siempu liente, tualeh laigiel mite deilouin a um dinga, tha in a um dinga, tualeh ni thum niin a thoukia ding hi,” achi hi.

### **Nuazui dihtah himan**

- 23 Tuachi'n Aman ama ute zousie kungah, “Mi koipou in a hing zui ut uleh ama leh ama kingaisah louin nichin in a kros puo in hing zui heh.
- 24 Aziehpén koi hinanleh a hinna humbit ut in, a taan dinga, hinanleh koipou keima zieh a a hinna taan in a humbit ding hi.
- 25 Mi'n leitung pumpi nei henlen, ama kisumang in, ahisihleh a hinna taan taleh ama a dingin bang a phatuom diei?
- 26 Koipou keima leh ka thute zumpi khu, Mihing Tapa in Ama thupina toh, a Pa thupina toh, vansawлтаhte thupina toh, a hing pei chiengin a hing zumpi ding hi.
- 27 Hinanleh thudihtah ka hing hil ahi, tana ding mi pawlkhat, Pasian gam amu masang sie uh shina chiem vawtlou ding a um uhi.

### **Hilchetna**

#### **Tang. 1-6. Sawltah sawmlenite nasep.**

Nuazui sawm-le-nite (12)-khu Israel nam sawm-le-nite sih-le-tang bang ahi ua, tuabang deu in midang sawmsagi (70)-Mangpa'n a guotte khun Israel namte lah a, Upa sawmsagite sih-le-tang bang ahi kia uhi (Exo. 24:1-11; Num. 11:24-25; Exo. 15:25). Jesu'n nuazui ding a sawm-le-ni (12)-te ahatna zieh khu Mathiu leh Mak in agen ua, Luk in vang a gen sih a, a sawlna ziehte a genzaw hi. Dawite tung a thunei ding, Khantanhoi genzah ding, damloute suhdam dingte in a sawl a, tuabanah a silbawltheina in zong a thuom hi. Tualeh tamna sawm-le-nite sawldohna thu khu Khantanhoi bu thumte'n zong a gen chiet ua, atangpi'n a kibang sim chiet ua ahi'n a danglamna simsim vang a um hi.

Tualeh Judate khuol a zin chieng ua a ken ding uh van chi ngate khu: Chieng khut, Kengdap, Kawlzal/Thungpi, Kawnggah leh Tanghoute ahi uhi. Tam hun in Jesu'n a nuazuite khu tamte kenglou a, a guoh ua kuon ding in ahi hi. Ama Jesu a aginna uh a ngah theina ding un tambang in sawl ahi ding hi.

Tam hun khu nuazuite'n a zah uh leh a theite uh a tahtah (Practical)-sem ding a sawl ahi. Tam khu Missionary nnasem ding a Jesu'n a nuazuite a sawlna hun masapen zong achi thei ding hi. Tam Missionary nnasem ding a sawl a umte apat in Hattuumte in zil ding inei uhi.

- a) Zangkhai tah in a zinkhie ding ua, bangma a keng sih ding uh china ahi. Sil tamtah ken khu buoina leh nongkaina ahia, Pasion gingta a kalsuon phot ding ahia, Jesu gingta phot lei aban khu Aman'n a'ng ngaituosah na ding hi.
- b) Thugen leh damloute suhdam dan khu Missionaryte nnasep ding dan ahi.

Tamna kipat in i nnasepna in tahsa-le-hagau a huom sih leh i nnasepna uh khu a bukim zousih chi ang zilsah hi. Aziehpén hagau thu bou pawng ngaisang a, tahsa thu ngainepna khu bukimlouna khat ahi. General Booth in, “Khantanhoi gen maimai a dei khopsih a, mite neh ding apieh zieh in mite'n a soisel ua, ama'n khawvawt leh natna ten mite a suhsiet lai in Pasion lungsietna zang a, a lungsim uh hamuon sawm khu sil hithei ahituom sih” achi hi. Agen ut khu, gilkiel, dangtah nehding neiloute khu Pasion thu mai pawng hilin umzie anei tahtah sih a, a tahsa kul-le-poimaw uh zong pieh ding ahi achina ahi.

**Tang 4:** Zin-le-leng tung a Pasion mite um ding dan khu, zin-le-lengte hoitah a etkol leh lamdot ding ahi. Zinte huot a nuol khu ei Khristiante um dingdan ahisah a, tualeh a zin-le-lengte ngel in zong zintunna mun heng kuol le-le khu chi'n lou ding ahi. I tunna mun apat ngei a, pawt ding chi khu Bible deidan ahi.

### **Tang 5: “Na keng ua leivui thin khum un”.**

Judate'n Samari gam a peisan ding chieng un a keng ua leivuite a thing khie sieng uhi. Tam khu Judate'n Samari mite leh Gentailte a kidah dan uh asuhlahna uh a bawl uh ahi. Tualeh a gam ua a lut zieh ua a bawlkhiel uh ngaidam tanna ding leh ama uh toh zong kichimatna kaneisih uh chi suhlatna a abawl uh ahi.

Tamnah zong nuazuite na kipahpiloute khu Pasian gam thu pomlou china ahi uhi. Khumbang mite khu mi bua/nin ahi ua, amau toh kikhenkhie ihita china leh a sisan uapat ka siengta chi etsahna in a keng ua leivui a thin khum ding uh china ahi (Nasepte 13:51). Tambang a nuazuite na kipahpilou a, a thugente pomloute khu Gentailte banga Pasian gam a satan neilou ding khuote ahi uh china zong ahi hi.

### **Tang. 7-11. Herod lungbuoina**

Nuazuite nasepna na a lawching mama a hingei ding ua, Leng Herod in zong a tanchin uh/thawm uh a zahin a um maimai thei sih hi. Messia hing pei masang a, hing pei ding Elija hing pei hiding a ngai pawl a um uhi. Tualeh Herod in Johan lu a tansah khu a lungsim ah hing kilang in a lung kham mama hi. Johan hing thou kia hiva chia a gen zieh un Herod a lung kham dieh hi. Tamna a kipat i zil ding uh ahileh khantanhoi kigen na mun/tuna mun ah migiloute a kisie nuom lou chiengun migiloute a buoi dieh uhi.

### **Tang. 12-17. Jesu'n mi tulnga a vahna**

Hei mun e Jesu'n mipi tulnga/sangnga (5000)-a vahna? Khantanhoi gieltu zousie khun gamdai mun hi'n a genchiet uhi. Luk in Bethsaida leh gamdai khu a gen khawm hi (9:10-12). Mak in, Bethsaida khu mipi sangnga a vahna mun apat 'gal khat lang' achi hi (6:45). Tuabang ahileh mipi vahna mun khu Galilee tuipi mal-sahlang, Jordan muollang a, gamdai un hi-gei ding a gintat ahi. Ahi'n tua khu Kapernaum kung ahi kia sih hi. Johan in, mipi sangnga a vah zou in, nuazuite khu Galilee tuipi ah Kapernaum zuonin lawng/tembaw ah a tuong uh hi'n a gen hi (6:17).

Tam mipi sangnga vahna khu nuazui sawm-le-nite sawlkhiet a umte hing tunzou uh ahi. Tuachi'n Kapernaum khu Jesu nnasepna munpi ahiziehin nuazuite hing vaitung khun ahing zuon ua, tuana kipat in munsip lang zuon in kuong ah atuong ua, ahi'n mipite'n zuita ua, tuachiin tam mipi sangngate khu Jesu'n avahtha hi.

Jesu'n mi sangnga/tulnga vahna ding a vanzahte khu annpheng nga (5)- leh ngasa ni (2)-te ahi. Aman tam sil neunou leh simmaw huoite tambang a tam mipite vahna ding a azah theina ziehte khu:

- a) A neisun uh itloutah a, a pieh ngam zieh un, Jesu'n mi tamtah vana in a zahsah hi.
- b) Tuachi'n a neisun uh Jesu khut a apieh ngam chieng un, Jesu'n a la in a pomsah a tuachi'n a guoljawlta hi.
- c) Tamna kipat in imu thei uh khu, Jesu'n haguulam bou a buoipi sih a, tahsa kul-le-poimaw zong a ngaikhawh dan a kimu hi. Tualeh Pasion gingta tahtah te'n sillamdang amu uh chi zong alang chieng hi.

**Tang 14:** “Jesu'n sawmnga zel in mipi a honhon in tousah un” chi'n thu apie hi. A lawmlawm in a tousah ua, numei-le-pasal zong kihalthang lou in a tou uhi.

**Tang 16: Vanlam en in annpheng a phalsuo a.**

Mathiu leh Mak gen dan in 'aguoljawl a' chi khu Judate'n ann aneh kuon chieng ua guoljawlna tanziehua Pasion kung a kipah thu agenna uh toh kibang ahi. Tuachin, annpheng leh ngasate khu vanlam entou in a guoljawl achi hi. Judate'n silkhat pouma aneh kuon chieng un “kipahthu genna anei ua,” tambang in a gen ua, “Aw Mangpa ka Pasion Lei leh Van Mangpa, nang lei a kipat a ann hing piengsahtu, nang khu guoljawlna nah na hi” chi'n a thum leng uhi. Tambang a Jesu bawl dan khu Hattuom um chil a kipat tunitan a Mangpa annsieng hawmna ah zong akizang leng hi.

**Tang 17: A khamval uh seu sawmleni a pha hi.**

A nehval uh seu sawm-le-ni khu nuazui sawm-le-nite za ahi.

## **Tang. 18-21. Peter in Jesu hina a gennathu**

Jesu leh a nuazuite khun Juda gam pulang mun khenkhat ava tuon ua, tuana kipat in Jerusalem lang ah ang kile uhi. “Philippi Kaisaria kimvel a khuo a tuon koikoi ua” chi i mu uhi (Mak 8:27). Ahi’n Luk in tambang in a gensih a, Jesu ama tang a athumlai in chi in agen hi. Abangteng hizong leh Peter in Khrista hina agen/puon thu khu Khantanhoi geltute’n a ngai poimaw chiet uhi. Tam khu Jesu nnasepna hun sung a ding a kalbi poimaw tah ahi. Tammi zou in Jerusalem ah lut a sawmta hi.

Tuachi in, a nuazuite kung ah mite’n Ama Jesu khu koi hi ang chi uoi? chi in a dong hi. A nuazuite’n a dong ua, mite’n nang khu Elija amaw, Johan amaw ahisih leh zong Jawlnei koi ahiei khat hidingin ang gingta uh chiin a dawng uhi. Tualeh tam hunlai in Jawlnei thu thah gending mi alam en sih ua, ahin Jawlnei ana shisa thului gen kia ding a hing pei ding a lam-en zaw uhi. Nuazuiten midangte ngaidan sang a gilzaw leh thuh zaw in Jesu hina ahing puongta uhi.

Tam hun masangin nuazuite’n Jesu khu Messiah (Khrista) ahiding a lam-etna anei zou ta uhi. Ahi’n a hamkam uah chiengtah a puong khietna vang ana nei kha sih uhi. Tuaziehin tam hun khu hun poimaw tah ahi. Ahi’n nuazuite’n Jesu khu Messia ahi chi thei nan uh leh zong chieng tah leh bukim tah in a thei chien sih uh chi vang imu thei uhi. Jesu’n “Mihing tapa khun thuoh van in, nautang, Upate, Siempuliente leh Dansiem shiete’n nuol va uh. Tuachi’n tha in um van, hinanleh a nithumni’n hinna nei in thoukiata va” achi in ahil ngal a, tualeh Messia ahi chi midang koima hillou dingin zong thu apie hi. Guolzawna loupitah Pasion sathaunu Messia in ahing tut ding khu thuohna leh shina tungtawn ahiding thu zong a gen hi. Tam khu Judate’n Missia dinmun ding a lam-et dan uh toh kikal mama hi.

Tualeh Peter in Jesu hinna apuonna thu Khantanhoi geltute geldan a kibang uhi.

Mak in : Khrist khu na hi.

Mathiu in : Khrist, Pasion hing tapa khu na hi.

Luk in : Pasion Khrist khu achi hi.

## **Tang 20: “Pasian Khrist khu”**

“Khrist” chi khu Greek ham a ‘Christos’ apat a kila khie ahi a; Judate lamet ‘Messia’ toh kibang ahi. A umzie khu, ‘Mi guot’ amaw ‘Sathaunu’ china ahi. Pasian Khrist chi khu Pasian miguot, Pasian sathanu china ahi mai hi.

Tamna dohna khat umthei kia khu, Peter in Khrist ahina tahtah a thei chien ei? chi ahi. Mathiu hinghil dan in tamna Peter in, Khrist ahi thu a gen khu ama theina mai ahisih chi’n ang hil hi. Jesu gendan apat in van lang apat a theisahna toh agen hin ang hil hi. Tualeh Peter in Khrist a puon thu apat in i hagau hinkhuo ua ding in zil ding tamtah a um hi.

i) Khrist khu eima hinna ua theichien ding ahi. Mi genna pat a zahna leh theina khu a hun sih hi. “Noute’n koi hi nei chi uoi?” Tam dohna khu mimal chin in i dawng ding uhi.

ii) Eima ngei in i thei chieng ban uah theina dihtah zong a ngai hi. Mun dang ah Jesu’n Judate kung ah “Khrist khu bang chi’n na ngai uoi”? chin a dawng hi. Khrist khu i thei mai thei ua, ahin bang chi bang Khrist e chi i thei chien uoi? Ahin ama deidan tah a theilou a, eima deidan mai ua thei ihi uh leh a phatuom tahtah sih ding hi.

## **Tang. 23-27. Khrist zui sawmte dinmun**

Tam mun leh Mak gel ah Jesu’n a thuoh ding thu a gen zou in a nuazuite thuoh ding thu zong a gen hi. Tam thu khu Khrist zui sawm tahtahte hina ding a kalbi/lampi umsun ahi. Akalbite khu:

### **a) Ama kithusimlou in:**

Tam umzie khu genthei khosahlou mai ahisih a, eima leh i utnate poimawlou a guotngamna/tan ngamna ahi. Peter in “Tua mihing khu ka thei sih” achi in Jesu a kilepsan hi. ‘Keima khu ka kithei nawnsih’ i chi thei chieng un eima-le-eima i kithusim sih uh china ahi. Eima-le-eima kimanghil a, midangte a ding a hinna/hinkhuo ahi.



**b) Nichin singlamte puo a zui ding ahi:**

Mak gel ah khun ‘Nichin’ chi a telsih a, Kross puo a zui ding achi hi. Tualeh Luk gel ah khun nichin hinkhuo shina akawh hi. (I Kor. 15:31). Jesu’n tamthu a gen masang kum bangzat e khat vel lai in Judate lah a mihel/gilou mi 2,000-vel khu Romte’n lampi lai ah mipi mitmu in a khen beh/lum uhi. Nichin Kross puo a zui khu eima kimanghil khop a nichin a khawvel a ding a khetbeh a umna leh shina ahi.

**c) Khrist zui:**

Khrist zui khun eima kimanghil a nichin Kross puo a zuina hinkhuo ahi. Eima kimanghil a, ahi’n Jesu zui khalou a umthei thou a; tualeh nichin Kross puo ngal a, Jesu zuilou zong a um thei kia hi. Jesu Khrist zuina hinkhuo dihtah khu a hahkol puohna leh a kung a kizilna hinkhuo ahi.

**Tang 24: Koi in zong a hinna humbit a sawm leh tan van keima zieh a hinna taante’n hundamna tang va uh. (Matt. 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; Johan. 12:25).**

Hattuom din chillai Martarte hunlai a Bible tang loupitah ahi. Khantanhoi bute a gellai un Khrist zieh a hinna taan tamtah a um uhi. Khristian hingal hinkhuo taan ngamlou a, humbit sawm khun Van gam a taan ding uhi. Tam khu Khristian thuginpi lientah leh poimawtah zong ahi. Jesu Kross i etleh taan zieh a lawhna leh shina zieh a hinna kipatna ahidan i mu uhi. Khristian lawching i hitheina dingin Khrist lampi siel khu i zui sawm ding uhi.

**Tang. 27: ... I lah uah Pasion gam a mu masang a shina chiemlou ding mi a um hi.**

Tamnah chiente ding sil thum a um hi. Shina chiemlou ding a chite koite e? A chiemlou dinguh shina khu bang shina e? Tualeh Pasion gam achi uh khu bangchi bang e? chite ahi. Tamna ding a khente: Koite genna e? ‘Tamna’ chia kiletkhie khu Mak geldan et in, Greek ham ah khun ‘Hode’ ahia; tuakhu ‘Tamnah’ chia lekhiet ahi. Ahi’n Luk in ‘antou’ chi hamkam a zang a; tuakhu ‘tuanah’ china ahi kia hi. Ahi’n tam hamkamte gel khu I.H. Marshall khun, hamkam tuom ahin a tup leh a kawh kibang chi’n a gen hi.

“Adingte” chi khu Mathiu in a geldan in, nuazui sawmlenite himai ding in a gintat huoi hi (16:24). Mak khun, “Mipi khu nuazuite kung ah a han a” (8:34)- achi zieh in nuazuite maimai ahisih uh chi alang kia hi. Luk in ‘mizousie’ achi kia hi. Tuazieh in, tamna ding achite khu nuazuite bou ahisih uh chi a kithei hi.

Tualeh Pasion gam a gendan uh ahikia leh Mak in “Pasion gam silbawltheina toh” achi a, Mathiu in, “Mihing tapa, a gam a hing pei” achi hi. Anuazui khenkhatte khun a mit ngei un Pasion gam hing tun ding khu a mu man ding uh china ahi. Tuazieh in, Mathiu geldan in, nuazui khenkhatte khun a shi masang un Jesu khu niveina leitung a ahing pei khu amu ding uh china ahi. Abangteng hizong leh a pawm nuom pen khu Hagau Siengthou toh Pasion gam ahing tun ding thu genna ahi hi. ‘Pentecost’ ni’n tamna thu kigen khu ahing tangtungta hi.

### **Dohnate**

- 1). Judaten khuol a zin chieng ua a ken leng/ding uh van chi ngate khu bangte e?:
- 2). Jesu’n mi sangnga/tulnga vahna ding a vanzahte khu bangte e?
- 3). Khristian hingal a hinkhuo taan ngamlou a, humbit sawm khun bang e a taan ding?

~~~~~

## **Simmun-21**

### **MELLAMDANNA, PASAL NAUPANG DAWIMAT SUHDAMNA**

**(Luk 9:28-62)**

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*Jesu'n a kungah, "Mi koipou loukaina langkawn a khut a tukawm anualam en khu, Pasion gam mi hitaah ahisih," achi hi (Luk 9: 62).*

#### **Text.**

##### **Mellam danna,**

- 28 Tam thute agen nua ni giet ding vel in, Peter, Johan leh Jakob, azawpi a muol tunga thu ngen dingin apei uhi.
- 29 Tualeh thungetna anei lai in amel puohdan leh a maisuo a hing kiheng lamdang a, tualeh a puon silte avam a atesitset ta hi.
- 30 Tuachi'n Ngai vawi, mi ni Ama toh a kihou ua, tuate gel khu Mosi leh Elijah ahi uhi.
- 31 Ama uh thupina toh a hing kila ua, Jerusalem a, a shina suhbukim ding thu agen uhi.
- 32 Hinanleh Peter leh a kunga umte a imut uh asuoh mama a, hinanleh ahah teitei ua, Jesu thupina leh a kunga Ama toh mi hi dingte amu uhi.
- 33 Tualeh ama un Jesu apeisan kuan lai un, Peter in Jesu kungah, "Pu aw, ei a dingin tana um ahoi hi, bawhinn thum i bawl dinga, Nang a dingin khat, Mosi a dingin khat, tualeh Elijah a dingin khat," achi a, bang ahiei agen chi zong theilou in.
- 34 Tambang a agen laiin, meilum a hing kai a, ama uh a lie a; meilum lah a a lut bep un azauta uhi.
- 35 Tuachi'n meilum lah a kipat in aw khat a hing pawt , "Tami ka Tapa deitah ahi, a thu Ngaiun," achi hi.

36 Tualeh aw gin a khawl tain, Jesu ama tanga um amu ta uhi.  
Tualeh asip dide ua, Tua hun laiin asil mute uh, koima kungah,  
ahil sih uhi.

### **Pasal naupang dawimat suhdamna**

(Mat. 16.28---17.9; Mak. 9.1-9; 2 Pet. 1.17, 18.)

- 37 Tualeh azing nia muol a kipat a hing kumsuh lai un, mipi  
thupitah in ama ana dawn uhi.
- 38 Mipi lah a kipat thakhat in mi khat a kikoukhie a, “Siepa aw, ka  
hing ngen ahi, ka tapa en in, ka tapa neisun ahi.
- 39 Ngaiwawi, dawu in a man a thakhat khat in a chilphuon bozen in  
asugenthei lenga, tualeh a busi sah a, genthei tahin a nuasie zel  
hi.
- 40 Tuachi’n na nuazuite kungah deldoh dingin ka ngen a, hinanleh  
a deldoh thei sih uhi,” achi hi.
- 41 Tuabepin Jesu’n adawnga, “Ginna neiloute leh khang hilhate  
Aw, na kung ua bang tanvei hing umpi a, hing thuohpi ding ka  
hie? Na tapa tanah hing pui in,” achi hi.
- 42 Amapa a hing pei laiin dawu in tuolsenan anei a, a bawl genthei  
ta hi. Tuabepin Jesu’n hagau bua khu a phawh a, naupang khu  
asudam a, apa kungah a pe ta hi.

### **Jesu’n ashi ding a genlawh niveina**

(Mat. 17.22, 23; Mak. 9.30-32.)

- 43 Tualeh ama ute zousie in Pasion silbawl theina thupi khu  
lamdang asa mama uhi. Hinanleh michin in Jesu silbawl zousie  
lamdang asah mama chiet lai un, Jesu’n anuazuite kungah,
- 44 “Tam thu kigente na bil sung uah lut heh; Mihing Tapa khu mite  
khut a matsah a um ding ahi ziehin,” achi hi.
- 45 Hinanleh ama un, a thugen a theisiem sih ua, athei louna ding  
ua, ama ua dinga im ahi ziehin, tualeh a thugen khu Ama a dong  
ngam sih uhi.

### **Kingai ngiemna thupina dih ahi**

(Mat. 18.1-5; Mak. 9.33-40.)

- 46 Tuachi’n alah uah koi ahiei a lienpen ding chiin kiselna aneita  
uhi.
- 47 Jesu’n a lungtang ua a ngaituo u athei a, naupang meng khat a  
kai a, a kungah a umsa a,

- 48 A kung uah, “Koipou ka min zieh a tam naupang neu kipahpi khu keihing kipahpi ahi; tualeh kei hing kipahpi khu, a hing sawlpa kipahpi ahi; Noute zousie lah a a neupen khu, athupi pen ahi ding hi,” achi hi.
- 49 Tuachi’n Johan in adawnga, “Pu aw, mi khat na min a dawite deldoh ka mu ua, ka hing zuina ua apa’n khah lou ziehin, ka khaam uhi,” achi hi.
- 50 Hinanleh Jesu’n a kungah, “Ama khaam sih un, aziehpén ei hing doulou pouma ei lam a pang ahi,” achi hi.

### **Samari miten Jesu anuolnauh**

- 51 Tualeh Ama lah tou a a um ding hun a hing nai tahin Jerusalem khuo apeí ding atum chinten a,
- 52 Tualeh a masangah tangkou ding mi a sawl masa a, ama uh na pei masa in Ama dinga guotsa diem a na koi dingin Samari mite khuo khat ah a lotta uhi.
- 53 Hinanleh a maisuo khu Jerusalem lam apeí dinga a kilat ziehin ama un, Ama ana kipahpi sih uhi.
- 54 Anuazuite Jakob le Johan in tam thu athei tah un, “Mangpa, Elijah bawl bangin ama uh katum dingin, van a kipat in mei hankhesuh lei hoi nasa ei?” achi uhi.
- 55 Tualeh Ama a kihei a, “Ama uh a phawh a, bang chibang lungsim puo nahi uoi chi na kithei sih uhi.”
- 56 A ziehpén Mihing Tapa mihingte hinna sumang dinga hing pei ahi sih a, hinanleh ama uh hundam dinga hing pei ahi zaw hi, achi hi. Tuachi’n khodang ah apeí ta uhi.

### **Nuazui dihtah hina**

- 57 Tualeh lampi a apeí lai un mi khat in Mangpa, “Na peina phot ah ka hing zuding,” achi hi.
- 58 Jesu’n a kungah, “Si-alten kuo anei ua, tung leng vaten zong bu anei uh, hinanleh Mihing Tapa in a lu ngatna ding mun anei sih,” achi hi.
- 59 Tualeh Aman, midang khat kungah “Hing zuin” achi hi. Hinanleh a man, “Mangpa, ka pa hing vuisah masa phot in,” achi hi.
- 60 Jesu’n a kungah, “Mishi in amishi uh kivui uheh, hinanleh nangpen pei inlen Pasian gam thu va hilin” achi hi.

- 61 Tualeh midang khat in zong, Mangpa, “Ka hing zuiding, hinanleh ka inn a mite Mangpha ka vahah masa pot ding hi,” achi hi.
- 62 Jesu’n a kungah, “Mi koipou loukaina langkawn a khut a tukawm anualam en khu, Pasian gam mi hitaah ahisih,” achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 28-36. Mel lamdanna tang**

Luk gendan in Jesu khu tam hunlai in a thum chi ang hil hi. Tam thu khu Jesu a damlai ngei a, anuazui thumte tawh Vanlam silbawltheina amu uh ahi chi imu uhi. Tam hun in Jesu mel ahing danglamta a, Mosi leh Eliza ahing kilah ua, tuachi’n Van apat in aw ahing ging hi. Tuabang deu in - Jesu’n nnasep apat ding kuon in baptisma atan lai in zong Van akipat in aw ahing ging hi.

Tuachia a um khawm lai un a kung uah Mosi leh Eliza ahing ding ua, Jesu khu a peisan kuon un, Peter in tua muoltung a umden a ut thu leh puonbuh thum lamden a um dingin thu a hinggenta hi. Ahi’n tuabang a gen lai in meilum ahing lang a, amauhte khu aliemangta hi. Amiel mama ahiding a, Peter leh a lawmte khu a zau ta mama uhi. Tuachi’n, meilum apat in aw ahing ging a, “Tam khu ka Tapa, Keima deitel ngel khu ahi, a thumang un” achi hi. Tua aw khu abei nua in akung ua um Mosi leh Eliza in zong apeisanta uhi. Tuachi’n Jesu bou amuta giap uhi.

### **Tang. 37-42. Pasal naupang dawimat suhdamna**

Jesu leh a nuazui thumte mellam danna tang ah a jan gieh ua, a zingkal in a kumsuh uhi. Tang/muol a a um sung un nuazui dante khu mipi lah a um uhi. Tualaitahin pasal khatin atapa hagaubua in a mat khu nuazuite suhdam ding in ang zawpi hi. Ahin a suhdamthei sih uhi. Tuachi’n Jesu amua tahn a suhdam ding in a’ng zawpi hi. Ahin a suhdam ding lam en in, a nuazuite’n a sudamtheilou thu uh ahing hil hi. Tuachin Jesun dawibua khu thu pie in a hing damta hi.

Tam naupang natna khu eiten ‘dawi-le-kau bawl’ i chite uh tawh kibang ahi. A chilphuonte a pawt leng a, ahi’n tulai in sisan peidihlou zieh a huoh lang buoina tawh kibang ahi ding hi.

**Tang. 43-45. Jesu'n a shiding genlawh niveina**

Jesu'n hagau bua nei naupang khu a suhdam zouin a shiding thute a gen kia hi. Tambang a dawite delkhieh zou a, a nuazuite kung ah hamuonna thu a gen zouin mipite'n Jesu khu loup sa in, agen hehu ua, ahin Ama loup sawmna pen Khross lampi khu a genpita hi. Ashina mun ding lam zuon a pei ding ahidn a hil hi. Tuachia'n gamdai a solna a tuoh ban khu tamlaitah ah suhlawchin sawmin in Setan in a hing sol kia a, ahin, Aman a nuol a, Khross lam khu a zuonta jeljel hi. Tuachin a thugen khu a theisiem sih ua, ahi'n a dong ngam sih uhi chi'n Mak in a gen hi. Ahin Luk in, "Tua thu khu amaun a theilou ding ua thu phuolsel ahi" ahin a dong ngam sih uh a chi hi.

**Tang. 46-50. Kingai ngiemna thupina dih ahi.**

Peter leh a lawm tumte khu mellamdan na tang a Jesu loupina a mu zou un, tua thute khu nuazui dingten a thei un, Jesu a loup hun a koi e a lien pen ding chi thu a thei nuom un a dong uhi. Mathiu leh Mak in Johan leh Jakobte'n Jesu kung ah, a loup hun ah a zietlang leh a veilam a tou ding a nget thu uh a hil hi (Matt. 20:20-23; Mak. 10:33-41).

**Tang 48 "... Noute zousie lah a a neu pen khu a thupi pen ahiding ....**

Tam thu khu khantanhoi geltu dangten a gellou uh Luk maimai in a gel ahi. Tamna a lah ua neupen, ahin a loup pen khu naupangte bang a kingai ngiemte ahiding uhi. Ahi'n Leany in, "Luk gendan in umzie dang a nei a, tuakhu Jesu hindan dihtah i ettawn ding uh ahi" a chi hi.

**Tang. 49-50. Nou hingdou lou pouma nou lam a pang ahi**

Tam thu khu Mathiu in a gentel sih hi. Tamna daw delkhietu khun Jesu min in delkhie a, ahin amauh lah a jaulou zieh uh-nuazuite'n a kham uhi. Ahin, Jesu'n tawpsah sih un a chi hi. Bang ding a nuazuite'n a kham uh e? pansia uh khu alah ua a panlou zieh un ahi. Tamna dawite delkhietu pa khu Kapernaum khuo mi ahia a, ama ahileh Jesu nuazuite lah ah ajau sih a ahin Jesu gingta mama mi khat ahi. Tuaziehin, Jesu'n nuazuite lah a mi bangin a ngai a, tuachin "Kham sih un, eilang a pang ahi": a chi hi.

### **Tang. 51-56. Samari miten Jesu a nuolna uh**

Ama (Jesu)-Van a lahtou a, a um ding kuon in chi khu tamna ‘hunte’ chi leh ‘nite’ (days)- ahia, bang china e? Bang e a gen sawm? Tamna hun a gen khu Van a, a katou kuon hita leh a hunte a chi sih ding hi. Tuaziehin, “Ama puitu hun” a chi khu hundamna bawl ding a thuohna-le-gentheina a thuoh ding genna ahipen ding hi. Azieh pen Pasion hundamna, Pasion hun guot ama a hing bukim tou jeljel khu genna ahiding hi.

### **Samari mite koite ahi uoi?**

Amauhte khu Israel leh Juda gam kikhenna nua un, Omria khu Israel leng ahi a, Omria khun, Semerita khuo a sat hi. Aneitupa min puo in Samari a puosahta hi (I Lengte 16:23-24).

### **Tang. 57-62. Nuazui dihtah hina**

Jesu zuisawm mithumte din mun a gen khu a awlsam sih hi. Tamnah, Jesu’n bang e a gen sawm pen khu? Azui sawm masa pen kung ah, ama nuol bang in, a hamsat ding dan a hil hi. Kingahna ding a neilou dan a hil hi. Aban apa khun nuol a sawmlaiin zong a chiel paupau a, mishi in amauh mishi vuita hen a chi hi. Anukhia pen pa kung ah zong- a lawmte kamsiem/pha a hahding zong lemsalou a bang hi. Tam thu ah khun, Jesu khu zuitu nei ut ngal, ahi’n zuisawm tahtah chieng ua utlou bangin a kilang hi.

Ahin, tamna Jesu zuisawm mithum i mute khun Jesu zuitute um ding dan dihtah a tahlang a, tuate khu nu-le-pa leh lawm-le-guolte nuasie ngam a, khawvel mite bang a lawhna ding bep lam-en lou a, ama lungsiet a, ama kung a kipumpiehna hinkhuo ahi. Tambang hinkhuo khu Paul in “Pasion lungsietna zieh in ka hihi ka hita hi” a chibang ahi (I Kor. 15:10). Tamkhu Jesu zuitu dihtahte um ding dan ahi.

### **Dohnate**

- 1). Mellam dan na tang ah koite ang kilang uoi?
- 2). Mangpa Jesun koite tawh kibangte a thupi pen ding uh a chi e?
- 3). Mangpa Jesun Ama jui sawm ten anuasiet uh a chite khu bange e?





## Simmun-22

# NUAZUI SAWMSAGITE SAWLNA, JESU'N GINGTA LOU KHOPITE APHAHNA LEH SAWMSAGITE HING KINUALENA (Luk 10: 1-20)

### Thuchiin ding:

*“Koipou na thugen uh ngai khie khu, kei thu ngai khie ahi uhi, tualeh kei hing nuol khu a hing sawlpa nuol ahi uh,” achi hi (Luk 10: 16).*

### Text.

#### Nuazui sawmsagite sawlna

- 1 Tam silte nuain, Mangpa'n midang sawmsagi zong a guot a, Ama peina ding khochin leh mun chin ah A masangah ni niin a sawl hi.
- 2 Tuachi'n Aman a kung uah, “Bu lah ding atam mama a, hinanleh asem mite atawm uhi, tuaziehin A bu la dinga nasem mite hing sawl dingin bu neipa kungah ngen un.
- 3 Pei unlen, Ngaiun, ngiehon lah a belamnoute bangin ka hing sawl hi.
- 4 Na dangka ip uh ahiei, na thungpi uh ahiei, na kedap uh ahiei, kengsih un, tualeh lampi ah koima chibaibuh sih un.
- 5 Hinanleh inn na lutna phot uah, Tam inn ah hamuonna tung hen, chi masa un.
- 6 Tualeh khuna lemna tapa aum leh hamuonna thu uh atungah a um dinga; a um sih leh na kung uah a hing kilekia ding hi.
- 7 Tualeh tuami inn ma ah umden unlen, a hing pieh pouma uh ne in dawn un, aziehpén nasem mi khu athaman mutaah ahi. Inn khat a kipat in khat ah kituon kawikawi sih un.
- 8 Khuo na lutna phot uah a hing kipahpi uleh na masang ua a lui pouma uh ne un.
- 9 Khuna damlou umte damsah unlen, a kung uah, Pasion gam na kung uah a hing tungta, chi zel un.
- 10 Hinanleh khuo na lutna phot ua a hing na kipahpi sih uleh a khuo gawlzingte uah pei unlen,

- 11 Na khopi ua leivui ka kephang ua bangte na ngawn zong noute hing dou dingin ka tatsieng uhi; ahivang in Pasian gam na kung uah a hing tungta chi thei un, nachi ding uhi.
- 12 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, tua ni chiengin, tua khuote thuoh ding sangin, Sodom khopi thuohna khu a dan aum zaw ding hi.

### **Jesu'n gingta lou khopite aphawhna**

- 13 “Korazin, na tung a gih hi! Bethsaida, na tung a gih hi! Aziehpén na sung ua sil thupitah kibawlte Tai-ar leh Sidon khopite a kibawl hitaleh sai ip puon sil in vut lah a touin a kisia zou tham tading uhi.
- 14 Hinanleh vaihawm ni chiengin noute thuoh sangin Tai-ar leh Sidon thuoh khu a dan a um zaw ding hi.
- 15 Tualeh Nang Kapernaum van tan a pahtawi a um ding kisa na hiei mah? Hilou, mishikhuo a sawnkhieh suhna hi zaw ding hi.
- 16 “Koipou na thugen uh ngai khie khu, kei thu ngai khie ahi uhi, tualeh kei hing nuol khu a hing sawlpa nuol ahi uh,” achi hi.

### **Sawmsagite hing kinualena**

- 17 Tuachi'n sawmagite khu kipahtah in a hing kinuale kia ua, Mangpa, na min ziehin dawite na ngawn ka thu un aum uh, achi uhi.
- 18 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, “Setan van a kipat tunphe banga hing kesuh ka mu hi.
- 19 Ngaiun, gulte leh mom aite totden theina leh na melma silbawl theina zousie tunga thuneina ka hing pie hi, bangma in a hing suliem vawtsih ding hi.
- 20 Hinanleh dawite na thuthu ua a um ziehin kipah sih unlen, van a na min uh gel ahi ziehin kipah zaw un,” achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang 1-12. Nuazui Sawmsagite sawlkhieh thu**

Tami thu khu Luk khantanhoi maimai ah i mi uhi. I Bible ah sawmsagi (70)-chi khu Judate tangmi ah chituomtuom a um hi. Mosi panpitu ding a upate khu mi 70-ahi uhi (Num. 11:16). Babulon saltang sung zong kum 70-ahi kia a, (Jer. 25:11, 29:10; Zak. 1:12). Aigupta gam a, Jakob hah-le-suon lutte zong mi 70-ahi uhi. Tuabanah Mosi laibu nga (5)-te letkhietute zong mi 70-ahi ua, Sanhedrin memberte zong 70-ahi kia ua, tuabanah bawhta//neu-kut Gentail nam a dinga bawngtal a tha uh zong khu 70-ahi hi.

Tualeh atangpi in Bible ah 70-chi khu tamtah genna hamkam ahi. Tualeh 70-achina zieh uh khu, Judate lungsim ah 7-khu Pasian number ahia, 6 khu mihing number ahi. Tuachin, tamna 70-sawlkhiet thu khu Israel nam 12-te sih-le-tang in nuazui 12-sawlkhiet thu Luk in agel a, tam khu Gentail namte sih-le-tang a 70-te a sawlkhieh thu agel hi in a kilang hi. Tualeh, Haffmann, K.H. Rengstorf in “Tamna Sawmsagi sawlkhieh thu Khovel pumpi huop a, hattuom ten nnaasep ding uh etsahna hiding in agingta” hi.

## **Tang. 2. Nini-in akop in asawl hi.**

Nuazui sawm-leh-nite (12)-asawl tungin bangma genlou - asawl khie mai hi. Tamnah nini in asawl na ziehte khu: (a) A lampi masiel ding in asawl a; (b) A kipanpi thei na ding uh leh (c) Theipitu dihtah ahidan leh etsahna ding in, nini (2)- in peisah ahi ding hi.

## **Tang 3: Ngie hon lah a belamte bangin.**

Ngie chi khu silhoi lou leh galte etsahna ahi leng hi (Matt. 7:15; Job. 10:12; Nasepte. 20:29). Ahin belam khu Israel nam amaw, hattuomte etsahna ahi. (Matt. 10:166; Johan 21:51). Jesun a sawlkhiehte khu a dinmun uh zauhuoidan leh manthei theina mun a um zing ahi uh chi atheisah ut zieh u’leh Ama kunga kinga ding ahidan uh ahil hi.

## **Tang 4 . Azin ding dan uh.**

Sum-ip, Khuolzin thungpite, kedap ken lou ding chi in thu ahil hi. Aziehpen sum-ip ken khu-sumbawl mite um dan ahia, amauh a ding in a kulsih hi. Tualeh sun ann, neh-le-dawn puohna ding in zong thungpi zong a puoh lou ding uh ahi. Tuaban ah Pasian a ding a genthei hasa khawhsalou uh ahi chi etsahna ding in kedap zong aken lou ding uh ahi. Tualeh lampi ah sau pipi kihou leh kunte leh kipomte, tam hunlai a kichibai buh dan uh a hizieh in tamte zong bawl man lou ding khop a kin ding un ahil hi.

## **Tang. 5-7. Azin tun ding dah leh lampi abawl dingte uh khu chibai buh leh adang dangte abawl ding uhi.**

Tualeh Pasian min a zinte na lamdawnte khu, hamuonna tangtute ahi leng uhi. Tualeh azin mite khun zintunna nuom leh hausa asui ding uh ahisih hi. Nidanglai A.D. 100-vel lai in Zawlnei khuol zin kawikawi ten mite a buoisah uhi..Tua hunlai in tambang

in agen ua: “Zawlnei nnaem pei lou a, ni thum sanga tamzaw mi khuo a mawh tamte khu zawlnei hieu, tualeh hagau thu genkawwm a sum amaw ann amaw ngen a khut dawte zong khu zawlnei hieu/khem” achi uhi.

**Tang. 8-12. Tualeh amau kipahpi leh a nualte khuo a um ding dan uh zong i mu uhi.**

Pasian gam khantanhoi khu gen ahina pou ah - athugen uh kipahpite a ding in kipahna leh vangphatna atang ding ua, ahin anuoltu khuo a ding ahi leh vangsietna ahiding hi. Aziehpén Pasian thu khun a siemphat sih leh a susie leng hi. Pasian thu khu namsau alangni ahiem toh gente ahi hi.

**Tang. 13-15. Jesu’n gingta lou khopite aphawhna**

Tam thu khu Mak in a gel sih a, Luk leh Mathiu ten agel tuohtuoh uhi. Ahin agel dan uh a kibang sih uhi. Luk in tam thu khu 72-nite sawl khieh thu toh a zop a, Mathiu in vang, Judate’n Baptistu Johan leh Jesu anuol zieh ua agel uh hi’n akilang hi.

Koraz in leh Kapernaum khu khuo kinai tah Galili tuipi mallam aum ahi uhi. Bethsaida zong Galili tuipi mallam aum ahi. Kapernaum apat in mel 5-vel agamla ahi. Kapernaum leh Bethsaida khu Jesu nnasepna mun pi ahi tuohtuoh ua, Kapernaum ngel khu a munpi (Headquarter)-ahi a, tam mun ah sillamdang tamtah zong abawl hi.

Tualeh Sidon khu Gentailte khuo ahi uhi. Jesun zong ana tuon leng hi. Aphah lai tahin Suro-Phohniki mi gilsung apatin dawi adel khie chi Mak in agel hi (7:20-24). Tuanah khun amanu ginna na satdan khu Jesun amu a, tuaziehin tamnah sillamdang tamtah bawl hi. Tuachi’n, tam khuote khun Jesu’n sillamdang bawlte mu leh kipahpite hinan u’leh zong, a kisie tahtah sih uh leh Vangam ah alutsih ding ua, tuanah sang in gawt/soisah in aum ding uh achi hi

**Tang 16. Nathugen uh hing ngaikhe tapou, keima thugen ngaikhie ahi uhi.**

Jesu sawlte na kipahpi a pomte khu ama pomtu leh kipahpitude ahi uhi. Tualeh ama pomtu khu Pasian pomtu zong ahi ngal uhi. Tamkhu palai dan dih tah khu ahia, palai gin-um ding a

Jesu'n mihingte ang pom ngam khu aloupi a lamdang hi. Azieh ni a um hi: (a) Mihingte hing lungsiet zieh ahi (b) Eite siemphat a ut zieh leh ama sih-le-tang a ang muonngamna suhlatna ahi hi.

**Tang. 17-20. Sawmsagi (70)-te hing kinua le uh**

Sawmsagi (70)-te kisawlkhiete khu alawching uh ahi ngei ding ua, dawite na ngawn khu a thuthu un aum sah thute uh Jesu kung ah ahing gen uhi. Ahi'n Jesu'n tamte zieh a lungkim leh kipah ding ahilou dan uh ahil a, Van a, amin uh gel ahizieh a kipah zaw dingin ahil uhi.

**Tang 18 Setan tumphe bang a van apana hing kumsuh ka mu uhi.**

**Tamthu khu chi thum in ahil chet thei ding hi.**

- (a) Setan khu aloupina zousie lahsah in a umta, atenna mun sangtah (Van)- a kipat kaikhieh in aumta a, Khrist leh anuazuite nnasepna khu Setan guollelna ahi.
- (b) Setan zong a kiletsahna/chapou ziehin a Van akipat paikhieh ahibang in, noute zong na hina uh leh na nnasepte uh na kiletsahpi u'leh na kiet law ding uhi.
- (c) Na nnasepna lam ua na lawching chiengun Setan khu tunphe bang a gang in ang kilangin ang solngal pai hi, achi hi.

**“Van a na min uh giel a aum zieh bou kipah zaw un”**

Thuhunlui hun a kipat in Van a min gel khu Pasion mi chiemtena ahi (Exo. 32:32; Sam. 119:28, Dan. 12:1, Phe1. 4:3, Heb. 12:23, Kihilna. 13:8; 20:12;21:17). Paulin “Pasion mi thei” achi toh a kibang ahi. Tamna Jesu gen ut pen ahileh sillamdangte leh dawite na naw doh thei ziente uh suong sih unlen, Pasion mi thei na hina uh kipahpi zaw un achi san hi.

**Dohnte**

- 1). I Bible ua Sawmsagi (70)- kizahdante gen in?
- 2). Pasion min a zinte na lamdawnte khun bang e a tan/mu ding uh?
- 3). Nuazui Sawmsagi (70)- kisawlkhiete'n alawchin thu uh Jesu kung a ang genlai un Jesu bangzieh a kipah zaw ding uh ahidan a gen ei?



## Simmun-23

### KUMTAWN HINNA MU DINGDAN, SAMARI MIHOI GENTENA THU

(Luk 10: 21-42)

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“A kungah ava pei a, a liemnate sathau leh uoin abuah pieh a, atuom pieh a; ama ganta tungah a tuongsah a, khuolbuh ah apeipi a a kemta hi (Luk 10: 34).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jesu kipah thugenna**

- 21 Tua hunlai tahin Jesu Hagaua lungnuom in a kipah mama a, “Pa aw, lei leh van Mangpa, Nangman mipil misiemte kungah tam thute na im a, naungehte kunga na suhlat ziehin ka hing phat ahi; ahi, Pa aw, tambang khu Nangma khoutuona deidan ahi.
- 22 Sil zousie ka Pa’n Kei a hing peta a, Tapa koi ahiei, chi Pa loungal koiman athei sih; tualeh Pa koi ahiei, chi zong Tapa leh a kung ua Tapa in a theisah nuomte loungal koiman athei sih,” achi hi.
- 23 Tualeh anuazuite lamnga in a kihei a, “Simtham in, na sil mute uh muna mitte a hampa hi;
- 24 Aziehpen ka hing hil ahi, guolnei tampite leh Leeng tampite’n na sil mute uh, mu ana ut ua, hinanleh amu sih uhi; tualeh na zahte uh zong zah ana ut ua, hinanleh aza sih uh,” achi hi.

#### **Kumtawn hinna mu dingdan**

- 25 Tualeh Ngaiun, dan thei mi khat a dingdoh a, Ama ze etna in, “Siepa aw, kumtawn hinna ka mu theina dingin bang ahiei ka bawl ding?” achi hi.
- 26 Jesu’n a kungah, “Dan laibu ah bang a kigiel ei? Bang nachi sim ei?” achi hi.

- 27 Tuachi'n Aman adawnga, a kungah, "Mangpa na Pasion khu na lungtang zousie, na hagau zousie, na hatna zousie leh na lungsim zousie toh na it ding ahi; tualeh nangma na ki it bangin na inn vengte na it ding ahi," achi hi.
- 28 Tuachi'n Jesu'n a kungah "Na dawng dih hi, tambangin bawl in, na hing ding hi," achi hi.
- 29 Hinanleh ama siem kitan nuom in Jesu kung ah, "Ka inn vengte koi ahiei?" achi hi.

### **Samari mihoi gentena thu**

- 30 Tuachi'n Jesu'n adawnga, "Mi koi ahiei khat Jerusalem a kipat in Jeriko ah apei suh a, suomhatte atuohkha a, ama un a puonte a hawh khiet pieh ua, avaw liem ua, avaw liem ua, bupshi in a nuasie uhi.
- 31 Tuachi'n siempu khat tuami lampi ah a hing peisuh kha laizang a; ama amu tahin lampi gei lang khat ah a peita hi.
- 32 Tua mabangin Levimi khat khum mun a hing tunga, ava en a, lampi gei lang khat ah a peita hi.
- 33 Hinanleh Samiri mi koi ahiei khat khuolzin lai tua mipi umna mun ah a hing pei kha a, a man amu tahin atungah lainatna aneita hi.
- 34 A kungah ava pei a, a liemnate sathau leh uoin abuah pieh a, atuom pieh a; ama ganta tungah a tuongsah a, khuolbuh ah apeipi a a kemta hi.
- 35 Tualeh azing nia apei kuonin makhai ni a ladoh a, khuolbuh neipa kungah apei a, ama na kem inlen, tam ban a na sen teng ka hing pei kia chiengin ka hing sang na ding hi, achi hi.
- 36 Tuachi'n tam mi thumte lah ah, suomhatte tuohpa a dingin koipen a innveng hiding in na ngaituo ei? achi hi.
- 37 Tualeh a man, "Atunga khotuona neipa" achi hi. Tuachi'n Jesu'n a kungah, "Pei inlen nang zong tua mabangin vabawl in," achi hi.

### **Mari leh Martha kite kahna**

- 38 Tualeh lampi a apei lai un, khuo khat ah a lut a, numei khat amin Martha in a inn ah ana tungsah hi.
- 39 Tualeh ama nun sanggam numei khat anei a amin Mari ahi, ama nu Jesu kengbul ah atou a, a thugente a ngai khie hi.
- 40 Hinanleh Martha neh leh taah bawl in a buoi mama a, Jesu kungah ang pei a, "Mangpa ka sanggam nu in Keima tanga nasem a a hing ngansie khosalou na hiei mah? Kei hing panpi dingin hing sawlve," achi hi.

- 41 Jesu'n a dawnga ama nu kungah, "Martha, Martha, sil tampi na ngaituo a buoi na hi.
- 42 Hinanleh silkhat na tasam hi, Mari in tan hoi atelta, tua khu lahpieh ding ahi sih," achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 21-24. Jesu kiphah thu genna**

#### **Tamna Jesu kiphahna zieh khun zieh tuomtuom anei hi.**

- (1) 70- te khun dawite del mangthei khopa Jesu leh a silbawltheina agin ngam zieh un a kiphah ahi.
- (ii) Tambang a Pasion silbawltheina khu, Jesu tungtawn a Pasion silpieh loupitah ahi. Tam thu khu mipil leh misiemte theiphah lou, theina nei lou leh mimawlte kunga pieh ahizieh in Jesu akipah hi.
- (iii) Tambang a Pasion silpieh khu masanglai a kipat in mite lam et leh ngah zing ahia, ahin ana mu sih uhi. Nuazui sawmsagi ten tam thuguh kiphuol khu amu zieh un ama ngei khu mite lam et zing leh Pasion siltup suhtangtunna ahi chi athei ziehun Jesu akipah hi. "Hagau kiphah" Hagau a kiphah zieh khu nuazuite silbawltheina zieh khu Hagau Siengthou panpina zieh ahi achi nuomna ahi.

### **Tang 23 Nasil mute uh zieh in na vangpha uhi.**

Jesun akipah bangin nuazuite zong akipah un vangpha akisa ding uhi. Jesu kipahtah aum na khu khantanhoi geltuten agen lou ziehun leh, hattuum masaten Jesu khu nui ngailou leh kiphah ngailou ding bangin lunggel na nei ua, tuni tanin i ngaidan uh ahitoupeh hi. Ahi'n, hattuum masate khu mi kiphah thei tah leh kiphahna mel pua zingte ahi uhi. Tualeh a sahkhuo uh khu puohgih leh mite toh kisietna leh kibalna in zong a nei ngaisih uhi. Tuanah sangin Van a gou kiphum bang, suongmantam mu tute bang in a kingai ua, akipah thei ua zong a lungkimpi thei mama uhi.

Na sil muna mit uh khu avang nei a, bang e a mu uh? a sil mu uh khu Pasion gam ahing tun thute, leh asudettu Khrista a amute uh ahi. Midang adieh a gingloute khun mu nanle uh a muchien sih ua, za nan uleh aza tahtah theisih uhi. Tuaziehin, Jesu khu anuazuite lam ah akihei a, aguh in agen a, "Kei leh khantanhoi khu zawlneite,



lengte leh misiengthou zousiete lam et leh ngah zing amauhte mu lou, nouten nang mu uh ahi” achi hi.

### **Tang. 25-29. Kumtawn hinna mu ding dan**

Shiepa kumtawn hinna kanei theina ding bange ka bawl ding? Tamna Dan shiepa khun asil doh khu athei lou zieha dong ahisih a, Jesu patepna ding a adoh ahi zaw hi. Ahin, Jesun piltah mai’n, Danthu mai in adong a, Dan (Laisiengthou)- in bang agen ei? tuanah bang e na sim leng? chin ale doh hi. Tuanah Dan siem shiepa khun- “Mangpa na Pasian khu na lungsim zousie, na hagu zousie toh na it ding ahi, chi leh nangma na ki-itbang bang in na innvengte it in achi” hi. Jesu’n a kungah na dawng dih a, tuabang in bawl lechin na hing ding” achi san hi (Matt. 22:23-40).

### **Tang. 30-37. Samari mihoi gente thu**

Tamna Dan siem shiepa dohna nina dawnna dingin Samari mi hoi thu Jesun gentena in a zang hi. Tuanah Juda mi khat neh-le-tah sui in Jerusalem apat in Jeriko zuon in apei a, vangsiet huoitah in suomhatte’n ana suom ua, a vawgawp ua, aneisa zousie a lahpieh ua, shikhiel in apeisan uhi. Tuachi in, Juda siempu khat in ava mua a, panpi nah sangin lamgei ah apielsante hi. Tuabangma in Levi Siempu nam kisahkuo misah khat in zong atuoh kia, lamgei ah apielsan kiata hi. Tuazouin, Samari mihoi, Judaten akidah mama uh khat ahing pei hi. Ama pan amutah in, alungsiet ta mama a, ava nai a, aliemna maate sathau leh zu anu a, a tuom pieh hi. Tuachin, mipa khu agan tung ah tuongsahin, khuolbuh ah tunpi in tuanah a enkol/ngaidenta hi. Azing ni in khuol azinsan ding kuon in khuolbuh neipa sumtang ni apie a, atung a na zahbeite ka hing pe kia ding achi hi.

Tuachin in Jesu’n Dansiem shie pa kung ah, “Tua mi thumte lah ah koi pen e suomhat tuoh pa ading a a innvengpa?” chin adong hi. Ama pan “A lungsiettupa” chin adawng hi. Jesun Dan theitu pa kungah “Nang zong tuabang ma in va bawl tan” chin a hilta hi. Tam gentena thu ah khun Dan theitu, laigieltute, Pharisaite leh siempute hina dihtah tahlang in aum hi. Pawlang a hina lel a sunggil lam a lungsietna tahtah neilou sahkuo lamkaite, damna leh hina dihtah suhlatna ahi. Tam Samari mi hoi bang a it/lungsietna toh mi gentheite lungsiet a enkol dingin ang dei hi.

### **Tag. 38-42. Jesu Martha leh Mari kitekahna**

Jesu khailup/lia ahi masang in, Gentailte kunga khantanhoi ahil khu asun zawm zelzel hi. Martha leh Mari umna khuo ahing tung ua, a inn uah a vatung hi.

#### **Jesu kengbul a tou in**

Martha khu atenna inn neinu uh ahia, tuachin a buoi mama hi. Amin umzie zong khu, “Enkoltu numei” china ahia, amin apua zou mama hi. Mari khu Jesu kengbul ah atou zing a, akihoupi zing hi. Martha in Jesu neh ding tah ding buoipi in a buoi mama a, nnasep hoi leh tanpha tangin a kingai hi. Tuachi’n, Mari khu Jesu keng bul a, Jesu thu gen ngai a tou khu a thangsiet a, tua khun atanpha/satan hoi khu asusieta hi. Midang satan bang (talent)-i tanlou zieh ua i phun ua, thangsietna lungsim khun i nasepna ua i satan (talent)-loupitah khu i susie un, i taan law thei uhi.

#### **Dohnate**

- 1). Jesun kipah thu genna ding zieh tuomtuom agente bange e?
- 2). Mangpa Jesu’n eima i kiit bang in koi e i it ding a chi khu?.
- 3). Mari khu Jesu keng bul a, Jesu thu gen ngai a tou lai in Martha bang bawlin a um ei?



## **Simmun-24**

### **MANGPA THUMNA, THUMNA KUKAL DING THU GENTENA**

**(Luk 11:1-28)**

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“Tuachi’n Aman a kungah, “Na thunget chiengun: “Ka Pa uh van aum, Na min kizatat hen, Na gam hing tung hen, Na deilam van a a kibawl bangin, Leitung ah zong kibawl hen (Luk 11:2).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Mangpa thumna**

- 1 Tualeh tambang ahi a, Jesu heisung mun ahiei khat ah thu angen a, athunget zouin anuazuite khat in a kungah, “Mangpa Johan in anuazuite ahil bangin, kou zong thunget dan ding hing hil in” achi hi.
- 2 Tuachi’n Aman a kungah, “Na thunget chiengun: “Ka Pa uh van aum, Na min kizatat hen, Na gam hing tung hen, Na deilam van a a kibawl bangin, Leitung ah zong kibawl hen,
- 3 Nichin in ka neh khop uh ann hing pie in.
- 4 Ka tung ua khielte ka ngaidam mabang un, ka khelnate uh hing ngaidam in, tualeh solna ah puo ding in hing phal sinlen, gilou lah apat hing hunkhe zaw in, chi un,” achi hi.

#### **Thumna kukal ding thu gentena**

- 5 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, “Na lah ua koi ahiei in lawm khat nei henlen, zankhang laiin akungah va peiin, lawm aw, tanghou pheng thum hing palah sahin;
- 6 Aziehpén ka lawm khat khuolzin a hing tunga, a mai a luipieh ding bangma ka nei sih hi, chi henlen;
- 7 Tualeh inn sung a um pa’n dawngin, hing subuoi sin, tunvang kotkha ahita, Ka tate zong ka kungah lupna ah a imute uh, thouin ka hingpe thei sih chiin dawngta leh,

- 8 Ka hing hil ahi, a lawm ahi ziehin vathouin vape sih nanleh, anget teitei ziehin, vathouin adei zaza ava pe ding hi.
- 9 Ka hing hil ahi ngen un pieh in na um ding uh, sui un, na mu ding uh, tualeh kiu un, honpieh in na um ding uhi.
- 10 Aziehpeng angen pouma pieh in a um a, asui poumain amu hi, tualeh a kiu pouma a kihon piehding hi.
- 11 Na lah ua pa khat pou in, a tapa in tanghou ngen taleh koi ahiei suong pe ding? ahisihleh nga ngen leh nga taangin gul a pe diei le?
- 12 Ahisihleh aatui ngen leh mom ai a pe diei mah?
- 13 Tuachia Nou migilou in bawn na tate uh kung a silhoi pieh dan nathei uleh, napa uh van a um in angen mite kungah Hagau Siengthou atamzaw tham hing nahpieh zawsem lou ding ahiei mah? achi hi.

### **Jesu thuneina Setan a kipat ahi sih**

(Mat. 12.25-30, 43-45; Mak. 3.22-27.)

- 14 Tualeh Jesu'n dawi mat ham theilou khat a notdoh a, tualeh dawi apawt doh bepin ham theilou khu a hing hamta a; tuachi'n mipi in lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 15 Hinanleh pawlkhat in "Dawimangpa Beelzebub zieh a dawite a deldoh ahi," achi uhi.
- 16 Tualeh midangten Ama ze etna in van a kipat chiemtena angen uhi.
- 17 Hinanleh Aman a ngaituo uh athei a, a kung uah, "Leenggam chinteng ama leh ama kidou pouma a mangthai leng uhi, tualeh inn sung khat zong a kidou uleh apua leng hi.
- 18 Setan zong ama leh ama kidou taleh bangchin agam a ding thei diei? Aziehpeng Beelzebub zieh a dawite ka deldoh ahi na hing chi uhi.
- 19 Tualeh Ken Beelzebub zieh a dawite notdoh ka hileh, na tapate un koi zieh a ana deldoh zel uh ahiei? Tuaziehin ama uh khu noute vai hing hawmpieh dingte ahi uhi.
- 20 Hinanleh Ken Pasion khutme zieh a dawite deldoh ka hileh, Pasion gam na kung uah a hing tung tahtah ta hi.
- 21 Mihah in galvankim tawia, a innpi aven leh anei a lamte abit hi.
- 22 Hinanleh a masanga hatzaw khat a hing pei a, abulu a, azawchiengin a kimuonna a galvan zousie a lahpieh a, tualeh anei a lam a lah piehte a hawmzah zel hi.

23 Kei lam a panglou pouma, Kei hing dou ahi a, tualeh koipou a hing lahkawmpi lou khu a thezah hi.

### **Kisiempatna bukimlou zauhuoi dan**

24 “Dawibua mi sunga kipat apawt doh chiengin, khawlina ding suiin gangaw mun ah avah kawikawi a, amu sih a; ka hing pawtdoh na ka inn ah ka kinuale mai ding, achi hi.

25 Tualeh khuna a hing tun in, phiet siengsa leh hoitah a kizem amu hi.

26 Tuachi’n apei a, a masanga gilou zaw dawi dang sagi a hing zawpi a, asungah a lut ua, atengta uhi; tualeh tua mipa umdan a masanga sangin a hing sezaw semta hi.

27 Tualeh tambang ahia, tam thute agen lai in mipi lah a kipat in numei Koi ahiei khat a hing kikoudoh a, “Nang hing kipaina gil leh na nawitep khu a hampah hi,” achi hi.

28 Hinanleh Aman tuate sangin “Pasian thu za a zuite a hampah zaw uhi,” achi hi.

### **Hilchetna**

#### **Tang. 1-4. Mangpa thumna**

Tamna Jesu’n thum ding dan ahil thu khu, Mathiu gel dan leh Luk gel tawh i etkah leh Luk gel a khu atom pen hi (Matt. 6:5-13; Luk. 11:1-4).

Jesu khu thum mi ahi a, Ama tang/muol ah a thum leng hi. Tambang deu in Judate zong khu thumna ngaina mi ahi uhi. Athum dan ding uh khu Rabbite’n a hil ua, thum dan ding phuohsa zang/mangin athum leng uhi. Tulai a Roman Catholic leh hattuum khen khat ten’n thum ding dan abu a nei bang deu uh ahiding hi. Pasian ahahat chieng un, Israelte tung ding kia in achi sese uhi. Ahin, tamna Jesun thum ding dan ahil khu ahun lai mite ngaidan leh pom dan toh akibang sih a, Pasian ta dihtahte thumna ding hia, tuaziehin nguntah a zil akul hi.

Tu in i sui ding uhi.

#### **Pa aw.**

Pa chi khu Thuhunlui ah Pasian hatna min dingin a mawh zah sih uhi. Ahi’n Thuhuntha ah khun Pasian khu Israel namte ading leh mimalmalte a ding a zong pa ahi thu a lang tam mama hi. Jesu’n

Pasian khu Ama-le- gingu zousiete pa ahi thu zong a hagen hi. Atup leh a ngim umzie khu lungsietna/it leh zauna toh Pasian khu pa bang a nei leh zuon ding in ang chiel hi (Rom 8:15). Tualeh Pasian khu ginna a hatphah ahi chite zong ang zilsah hi.

### **Na min siengthou kizatat hen.**

Tam thu khu Judate lungsim ah umzie thuhtah anei hi. Ama uh ngaidan in- min khu aphuohtu hina zousie khaikhawmtu ahia, a puotu silbawltheina zong a tunkhawm hi achi uhi. Tuaziehin “Pasian mizie siengthou khu mi zousiete’n athei ua a pom hun uh hing tungta hen” china ahi.

### **Nagam hing tungta hen.**

Atung a i gen uh toh a kibang sim a, hun nukhie thu genna ahi “Na Hagau Siengthou khu ka tung ah hing tung henlen, hing susieng in” chite toh kibang ahi. Tamnah hagau a Pasian gam i kung ua ang tunthu leh dachieng a, atah a hing tung ding thu genna a zahthei tuohtuoh ahi. Tualeh Pasian gam a tunna mun ah a deidan bawlna zong a um leng hi.

### **Nichin ka nehkhop uh ann eipie’n len.**

Mathiu gel ah “Tuni ka nehkhop uh ann eipie’n” achi hi. Tama “Nichin nehkhop” chi khu Sapham (English)- in “Nichin ann” (Daily bread)-nichin in hing pie’n achi na ahi. Tuaziehin i tahsa ua ding a poimaw ann khu Pasian hing pieh ahi a, nichin nehkhop ding i nei u’leh lungkim dingin ang hil hi (Thupilte 30: 8, Johan 6:27).

### **Mite khelna ka ngaidam bang un ka khelna uh hing ngaidam in**

Tamkhu i tung ua khielte i ngaidam bang ua, hing ngaidam ding a ngetna/thumna ahi. Mathiu gel ah “Bat” ngaidam zieh a eite “Bat” zong ngaidam ding a ngetna ahi. Eite tunga silgilou bawlte i ngaidam zieh ua, eite gitlouna ngaidam dinga ngetna ahi pen hi. Midang i ngaidam bang ua Pasian kunga ngaidamna ngen dingte i hi uhi. Ahi’n eite umdan leh hina toh a kilebul hi. I tung ua giloute ngaidam loupie’n Pasian kung ah ngaidamna i ngen leng ua, tamtoh a kikal hi.

### **Solna hing puilut sin:**

Tam khu thu hamsa tah amai ahi. Aziehpén Pasion in solna ah mi apui lut ngai sih a, bang dinga puilut lou dinga i thum uh ngai e? Thuhun lui hun ah mi khenkhatte khu “Patep” aum na dingun Setan solna a puilut in aum thu uh i mu uhi. Job, Abraham, Jesu Khrist-te (Matt. 4:1; Gen. 3:1)-i mu uhi. Ahin mi nadante khu ahileh sol ngailou a apuasa ahi uhi. Aziehpén michin khu ama uh utna ua hip-le-sol a hizaw hi (Jak. 1:14). Tuaziehin, Pasion in koima asol ngaisih chi thu zong imu uhi (Jak. 1:13). Solna ituoh chiengun aman douzaw na tha ahing guon ding chi zong i manghil lou ding uh ahi (I Kor. 10:13).

Tuaziehin, tamna thumna khu tambang in pom lei adihpen ding hi. “Thuohna, hamsatnate nasatah zang a patep a ka um uh hing phal sin” china ahi. Tualeh khelna/suolna ka lut law na ding uh solna hing tuahsah sin china zong ahi thei kia hi. Abangteng hizong leh Mangbiehna in atup leh a ngim tahtahte sil thei ha pi khat asuoh hi. Henry Ward Bucher in “Mangbiehna khu thumna tomnou khat in ka ngai lenga, ahin ka hing upat deudeu a, mihingte hinkhuo ka mutam deudeu nua in, tam thumna khu zui zaw hun leh theichien hun a um thei sih ding chi ka thei khie hi” achi hi. Abul apat atawp tan a, a thu umzie bang lien a thum ding in mihing damsung in adaisih” achi hi. Tualeh, midang Tertuliant leh Cypriante’n khantanhoi pumpi khaikhawmna ahi achi uhi. Abangteng hizong leh umzie neitah a sim/gen ding ahi. “Tam thumna na gen chieng in bang e na gen chi theichien in, chitahzet leh a umzie theisiem tah a khatvei gen khu ngaituo lou a sangkhat vei gensang in ahoi zaw a; umzie theilou a mawh gen maimai khu Pasion dei lou dan a phun maimai na hi. Gentam sang in genchet leh theichet ahoizaw” Bishop Latimar in achi hi.

### **Tang. 5-13. Thumna kukal ding thu gentena**

Eite khu Pasion kunga lungluttah a ngen leh tawplou a hing lungsiettu Pasion ahi chi theizing kawm a thum ding in ang hil hi. Mi’n zanlai a, alawmte kunga maingaptah a annpheng anget leh a lawchin masang a angah bang in, Pasion khu eite tahsap zousie hingpe nuomtu ahi chi theizing kawm a, kisuongla lou a thum zing ding in ang hil hi. Tambang a thumte khu alawsam ngaisih uhi. Thumna

khu Pasion leh mihingte kizopna leh kipawlna (Communication)-poimawtah ahia, aziehpén mihingte thumna khu Pasionin asang leng hi.

Mathiu in, tambang a thumte Pasion in, “silhoi” apieh ding thu agen hi. Luk in ahileh “Hagau Siengthou” ang pe ding achi hi. Ahin atup leh akawh alamdang tuomsih hi.

### **Tang. 14-23. Jesu thuneina Setan a kipat ahisih**

Jesu'n Messia ahidan apuonzah nua in, thuohna leh shina in angahna mun Jerusalem khu azuon zelzel a, tuachi'n hamsatna atuoh tou zing hi. Tamna sillamdang tamtah abawlte zong khu Pasion a kipan a, abawl hilou in, Belzabul, dawite nnaseptheina zieha bawlthei hiding in a ngaw uhi.

Ahin, Jesu'n dawite nnasepna zieha dawite ma nawdoh ding khu eima-le-eima kidouna ahi a, sil hithei ahilou dan gen in, Pasion silbawlthei zieha dawite deldoh ahi thu agen a, tualeh Pasion gam hing tungta chi suhlatna ahidan zong agen hi. Tuachi'n, pasal insuong khat in hiem toh kigalgin zinga um angai thu a genlawta hi. Tamna, pasal hat inn bulu khu ama Jesu nnasepna leh guolzawna etsahna dan a agen ahi.

Belzebul-Judate laibu khat (Meshnah)-ah khun, “Belzebul” achi hi. Baal khu mangpa china ahia, zebul khu “tenna” china ahi. Tuachi in, “Belzebul” khu “Mangpa tenna” china ahi. Philistia khuopi Ekron-ah a ma biehná mun zong a um hi (II Lengte 1:2, 3). Thuhuntha ah Belzebul, Diabol, Setan chi-te imu tam mama uhi. Akidah huoi dan genna in Belzebul ahia, soltu ahina genna in Diabol a kichi a, lepchie ahina genna in Setan a kichi kia hi. Mikhat ahina zie tuomtuom nei genna kamteng ahi.

### **Tang. 24-26. Hagau bua lut kiana**

Tamthu khu Mak in agel sih a, Mathiu leh Luk ten agen uhi. Tamkhu mite'n khantanhoi azah nua ua alungsim ua Jesu alutsah sih u'leh alungsim uh abuo a, tuachin asang a gilouzaw sagi (7)-alut kia thu Jesu'n agen hi. Tuachin, ahinkhuo khu ale sagi (7)-in asezawta achi hi.



## **Dawi dang sagi**

Judate'n sagi (7)-agen chiengun ahoipen sang a hoizaw, ahisih leh hat zaw umlou chi etsahna a, azah uh ahi, Tamnah zong dawite hat ding dan asang a hatzaw a um nawnlou khop a hat ahina uh genna kamteng ahi.

## **Tang. 27-28. Hamphatna dih**

Tamthu khu midang in agen lou Luk in agen ahi. Tamthu ah khun numei khat in Jesu khu, Messia ahi ngei thei in, numei zousie sanga hampha ahi dan thu agen hi. Ahi'n Jesu'n tahsa kizopna sang a hagau lama kizopna loupidan leh thuh dan ahilta hi.

## **Dohnate**

- 1). Judate khu a koite un thum ding dan ahil leng uoi?
- 2). Jesu'n Pasion khu Ama leh koite Pa ahi thu a gen ei?
- 3). Mangpa Jesun sillamdang abawlte khu Pasion a kipan a, abawl hilou in koite nnaseptheina zieh a bawlthei chin a dem uoi?



## **Simmun-25**

### **JONAH KHU KHRIST CHIEMTENA AHIDAN, MEIVAH A KIPAT GENTENA**

**(Luk 11:29-54)**

*Thuchiin ding : “Mi koiman meivah adet chiengin mun simtham leh law nuoi ah a koi ngai sih hi, a hing luttan amu theina dingun, meivah tunna ah a koizaw uhi (Luk 11:33).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Jonah khu Khrist chiemtena ahidan**

- 29 Tualeh mipi tamtah a hing kikhop khawm lai un, Jesu'n “Tulai khang thate pen khang giloutah ahi uh; chiemtena asui ua, hinanleh guolnei Jonah chiemtena loungal chiemtena dang pieh ahi sih ding uhi.
- 30 Aziehpén Jonah khu Nineveh khuo a mite dinga chiemtena ahi bangan, Mihing Tapa zong tulai khangthate dingin chiemtena ahi ding hi.
- 31 Vaihawm ni chiengin simlam kumpinu khu tulai khangthate toh a hing ding ding a; ama uh a mawpai ding hi; aziehpén ama nu Solomon pilna ngaikhe dingin kawlmong a kipat in a hing pei hi; Ngaiun, Solomon sanga thupi zaw tanah a um hi.
- 32 Thu khen ni chiengin Nineveh khuo a mite khu tulai khangthate toh a ding ding ua, siemmaw atangsah ding uhi; ama uh Jonah thugen ziehin a khelnate uh a kisia uhi, Ngaiun Jonah sanga thupi zaw tanah a um hi.

#### **Meivah a kipat gentena**

- 33 “Mi koiman meivah adet chiengin mun simtham leh law nuoi ah a koi ngai sih hi, a hing luttan amu theina dingun, meivah tunna ah a koizaw uhi.
- 34 Na tahsa meivah khu na mit ahi, na mit ahoi laisie na tahsa pumpi A un in avah suoh hi, hinanleh na mit a hoilou chiengin na tahsa pumpi zong amiel sieng zel hi.

- 35 Tuaziehin na sunga vah um khu amiel a hilouna dingin pilvang in.
- 36 Tua hileh na tahsa pumpi amielna mun umlou a, avah suoh leh, meivah in a hing tanvah bangin avah suoh sieng ding hi.”

**Jesu’n Pharisaite leh laigiel mite ademna**

- 37 Tualeh a thugen lai in, Pharisai koi ahiei khat in a kunga ann ne dingin Ama achiel a, tuachin a lut a, ann ne dingin atou tahi.
- 38 Tualeh Pharisaipa’n a ann neh masang a khut asil masah lou amu in lamdang asa mama hi.
- 39 Hinanleh Mangpa’n a kungah, “Nou pharisaiten nou leh kuong pulam na silsieng nguttah ua, hinanleh na suglam u lah, lepguhna leh gitlouna in a dim hi.
- 40 Nou mimawte aw, apulam bawlpa’n, asunglam zong a bawl sih a mah?
- 41 Hinanleh nou leh kuong sung a umte mi gentheite kungah pezaw unlen, tuachi’n Ngaiun, sil zousie nou a dingin asiengthousa ahi.
- 42 “Hinanleh Pharisaite aw, na tunguh a gih hi! aziehpén nouten lengmasel leh Pasikhawmte na san leh haichi zousie sawmakhat na pie ua, tamte na bawl lawm mawng uh ahia, hinanleh vaihawmna dih leh Pasian itna na thudon sih uhi. Tamte Pasian itna na thudon sih uhi. Tamte ahi na bawl ding uh, adangte bawl lou tuonlou in.
- 43 Nou Pharisaite na tunguh a gih hi; kikhopna innte ah touna hoipente leh vanzuona mun lah a min a hing chibai ding na ut uhi.
- 44 Nou laigiel mite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tunguh a gih hi! Aziehpén noute pen, mi’n hankhuh ahilam thei vateh lou a, atunga lampi ahahna uh a kimulou hankhuh bang nahi uhi,” achi hi.
- 45 Tuachi’n a lah ua dan siem mi khat in a dawnga a kungah, “Siepa, tam na thugen in Koute zong na hing phawh kha hi,” achi hi.
- 46 Tualeh Aman “Nou dansiemte zong na tunguh a gih hi, aziehpén nouten van gih puo hasa tahtah mi na guon ua, nouman lah tua puohgihte na khutme khat un zong na khi nuom sih uhi.
- 47 Na tunguh a gih hi, aziehpén napu napate un athasa uh, guolneite han inn na lam pieh uhi.
- 48 Napu napate uh sil bawte na theipi ua, hoi na sahpi tahtah uhi; ama un ana that ua nouten a han uh na lampieh uhi.

- 49 Tuaziehin Pasion pilna in zong, a kung uah guolneite leh sawltahte, ka sawl ding a pawlkhat a bawl genthei ding uh achi hi.
- 50 Leitung siemchil a kipat a guolnei sisan kisuo zousie, tulai khang thate tungah phu a kila thei ding hi,
- 51 Abel sisan kisuo a kipat maitam leh biehin kikaal a shi Zekariah sisan dongin, achi hi, ahi, ka hing hil ahi, tam phuba tulai khang thate tungah a kila ding hi.
- 52 Nou dan siem mite aw na tunguh a gih hi! aziehpén nouten pilna chabi na peimangpi ua, nouma lah na lut sih ua, mi lut ding lah na khaam zel uhi,” achi hi.
- 53 Khuna kipat Jesu apawt doh tain laigiel mite leh Pharisaiten Ama aphin panta ua, sil tampi gensah atum ua;
- 54 Aheh theina dingun, ahamkhielna mat sawm in, a buhdap jing uhi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 29-32. Sillamdang bawl dinga ngetna**

Mangpa Jesu khu a nnasepna ah a lawching mama a, miten zong Messia hingpei dingin a gingta uhi. Ahin, Messia a hidan bang e khat a langсах ding in a phut uhi. Tam thu khu Mak in agel sih a, Mathiu leh Luk bou in agel uhi. Jesu thugente khu aloupi in angai nuom huoi mama a, Messia ahi-le-hilou thei ut in mipite khu ahing peikawm uhi. Tambang lawmlawm a chiemtena leh sillamdang tamtah bawl leh zong agingta nuom sih uhi. Tuachin, masang a te sang a loupi zaw “Chiemtena” danglamtah, “Shina apat a Khrist thawkiana” thu etsahna dingin Jonah zangin a hilchien hi.

**Jonah** - Jonah chiemtena khu chiemtena dang zousie sang in a lamdang zaw hi. “Jonah khu ni thum-le-zan thum (3)-ngapi gilsung ah a um bang in, Mihing tapa zong ni thum-le-zan thum leisung ah a um ding hi” chia gel bang in achi hi (Matt. 12:40; Jonah 1:17; 2:1-10; 3:10). Tuachin Jonah chiemtena bang in Jesu thugente khu ahing tung bukimta hi. Kalvary Kross tungah a hinna apie a, nithum-le-zanthum Joseph han ah siel in aum a, tuazou in loupitah a kawithaw in aum kiata hi (Matt. 28:1-7; Mak. 16:1-13; Johan. 20:1-18, Nasepte 5:29-30; 2:22-24; Sam. 16:8-11). “Jesu khu i gitlounate ziehin matsah in aum a, siem i tanna ding un kaithaw in a um hi” (Rom. 4:25).

Tam Luk ah khun, Jonah khu chiemtena ding a zang kawm in, Ninevite dinmun a genlang hi. Nenevi khopi miten Jonah thugen zieh a kisie thei u'leh mihing tapa khu tulai hah-le-suonte a dingin chiemtena ahiding a, a kisiena ding un thu agen hi. Tualeh, Mathiu in Jesu khu ni thum-le-zan thum sung hansung a um a, agen khu geltu dangte'n agen chiet sih ua, ama ngei in zong mundang ah zong ni thum-le-zan thum chilouin, ni thum ni ah achi mai hi (20:19). Tualeh a thugen tawpna ah, Ninevi khuo khu Luk zah dan banga, azah ziehin, Luk gel dan khu Jesu gendan dihtah ahi agintat huoizaw hi

### **Ninevi-**

Tami khuo khu Asuriate khopi ahi a, Tigris lui gei a um ahi. Simlam Kumpinu Sheba tangthu (I Lengte. 10:1-9; 2 Cho. 9:1-8)-ah i mu uhi. Simlam kumpinu, gamlapitah a um bawn in Solomon pilna thei ut a, gamlapi tah a kipat a ang zawt leh Solomon pilna petu Jesu gingta nuom loute siemmaw atang ding uhi china ahi.

### **Tang. 33-36. Meivah a kipat gentena**

Tam thu khu gentena thu umzie leh tup kibang nei a gen ahi. Innsung-le-tahsa khu etsahna kibang ahi. Judate ginna umden genna ahia, meivah leh mit khu umzie kibang ahia, innsunga dingin meivah a poimaw a, tuabang in tahsa a dingin, mit a poimaw hi. Tuabang ma in Judate a dingin Jesu khu a poimaw hi. Judate khun Jesu khu meivah bangin anei ua, ahin akoina ding mun dihtah tuonglai ah koi lou in, inn sung ah akoi ua, tuachin ama uh a dingin vahna ahituonlou dan agen hi.

Gintatlouna khu hagaua mittawtna ahia, Jesu'n athei theina dingun sillamdang tamtan bawl nanleh azui ut sih ua, Belzebul zieh a bawl ahi achi uhi. Tuaziehin, Pasian gam hing tung khu amu theisih ua, zong atang theisih uhi. Jesu khu anuo ua, "Kaisar lou leng dang ka nei sih uh" achi uhi. Tua khu amit uh sudel/tawsah tu ahi.

### **Tang. 37-54. Jesu'n Pharisaite leh laigel mite a demna.**

Nikhat Jesu'n Pharisai khat inn ah ann ane hi. Pharisaite'n ngaisiem lou ding ahidan uh thei kawm in, khut sillou in ane a, tuachin a ngaisiem sih mama uhi. Tuanah, Jesu ahouseta a, Pharisaite tung gih ding dan agenta hi.

- (1) Sawm-a-khat hoitah in pe le uh zong, Biehna leh Pasion lungsietna angaisah lou zieh un atung uh agih ding achi hi.
- (ii) Kikhopna mun ah touna hoipen leh, kaithiel (bazar)-lah ah mite chibai buh ding alam-et ziehun atung uh agih ding achi hi.
- (iii) Sunglam hinkhuo dihluo pi a, mite mu a dih banga kilahsawn maimai ahizieh un atung uh agih ding achi hi.

**Tang 37. Pharisaï khat in ann ne dingin achiel hi.**

Tampa khun bangchi bang lungsim puo a anne a achiel e? Maw mat nuom a chiel e, ahisah leh adeisah ziehin chite dohna um thei ahi. Abangteng hizong leh aham kam apat in Pharisaite lah ah Jesu deisah tahtah aum ua, tuabang mi ahiding chi agintat huoi hi.

Judate khun ni khatin ann thumvei ane uhi. Jingmawng dah guh 6-ah nna asepe masangun ane ua, tua khu tulai zing singpi dawn (breakfast) bang ahi. Sun lam dah 12-vel ah ane kia ua, tuakhu a ann pipen uh ahi. Tamna aneh pen uh khu sun ann ahi. Tua zouin nitah ann a ne uhi.

**Khut sillou a ann aneh thu:**

“Khut sillou” chia lekhieh khu aham bul lang ah khun “Ebaptisthe” ahi. A umzie khu “Sillou” china ahi. Anneh masang a khut sil khu Pharisaite’n sienthouna a suhlah dan uh ahi. Tambang dan khu Thuhun lui ah aum sih a, dan siemtha tawm ahi. Tuazieh ahingei ding a, Jesu leh anuazuite khun azui sih uhi.

**Tang. 41. Migentheite pieh ding**

Tamnah Jesu’n nou-le-kuongte apawlang kisil sieng banga kilang, ahin alungsim uh siengloute genna in azang hi. Nou zong apuo lang sieng nanleh asunglam silsieng angai bangin, alungsim uh khu suh siengthou ding ahidan agen hi. Alungsim uh suhsiengethou na ding in, mi gentheite tuonbet mai lou a, ngaisah tah leh deisah tah a atungtang uh gelsah ding ahidan agen hi.

**Tang. 44. Hanmuol kichiemte lou mite’n lamhahna a, anei uh**

Judate ngaidanin hanmuol khu sil kidahhuoi leh ni’n bangin angai ua, mite’n avakhoi chiengun anitlaw uh in angai uhi (Num.19:16). Tuabang a nin leh kidahhuoi ahi bangin a kilang ding ahi. Pharisaite khu adutui ua, singthoutah bang in a kilang ua,

ahin mite sunintu ahidan uh Jesu'n agen hi. Mathiu gel na ah khun, "Muolsuong kinu ngou" bang ahi uh achi hi. Jesu'n Pharisaite khu Sahkhuo hindan ah mite sunintu ahi uh chi in agen hi.

**Tang. 47. Jawlneite ading hankhun nalai/tou uhi**

Jesu'n Jawlneite khu ama toh pangkhawm bangin agen hi. Ajiehpen Jawlneite thugen leh ama thugen khu akibang ahi. Masang a Jawlnei shisate khu Pharisaite'n angai sangua, ahin ahunlai ua Jawlnei (Jesu)- angai sang sih uhi. Masanglai a Jawlneite thattute khu na pu-le-pate uh nou hing suongtute ahi. Tunia kei nang deisih u'leh Jawlneite na thattute toh dinmun kibang na hi uh achi hi. Tuajiehin, lei kisiem chil apat a Jawlneite sisan suote phuba khu lah ahi bangin, tunia kei hing thattute tan ding khu a huoise mama ding chi in ahil hi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Mangpa Jesun Jonah ni thum-le-zan thum (3)-ngapi gilsung a, a um bang in Mihing tapa zong bang chi ding a chi ei?
- 2). Juda ten Jesu khu anuol ua kou lengpa khu koi a chi uoi?
- 3). Judaten hanmuol khu bang chin angai uoi?



## **Simmun-26**

### **LEPCHIENA THUA NUAZUITE VAUNA, MIHAUSA MAWPA GENTENA THU**

**(Luk 12:1-21)**

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“Tualeh Aman a kung uah, “Pilvang unlen, enna lah ah kiveng un, aziehpén hausatna khu mihing damsán ahi síh hi.” (Luk 12:15).*

#### **Text.**

#### **Lepchiena thua nuazuíte vauna**

- 1 Tuabang hun lai a mipi sim senglou khat leh khat kituonchil khop hiel a a hing kikhop khawm laiun Aman a masa pen in anuazuíte kungah, “Pharisaíte lepchiena tol lah ah pilvang un, achi pan ta hi.
- 2 Aziehpén langlou dinga, phuolguh bangma a um síh a, tualeh theilou dinga im zong bangma a um síh hi.
- 3 Tuaziehin miel ana gen pouma uh vah a zahin a um ding a, tualeh inndan sunggila bilkawm a na gen uh, inntung vum a tangkoupí in a um ding hi.
- 4 “Tualeh nou ka lawmte ka hing hil ahi, tahsa thatlum thei a anua a bangma bawlthei nawnloute giing síh un,
- 5 Hinanleh koi ahiei na giin ding uh ka hing hilding hi, athalup nua a zong gawtmun apai theina thuneipa giing un, ahi, ka hing hil ahi Ama giing un.
- 6 Vatou nga paisa san niin azua zel uh hilou ahiei mah? Hinanleh a lah ua khat zong Pasion mai ah manghil in a um síh hi.
- 7 Hinanleh na lu ua samzamte na ngawn a unpi a sim siengsa ahi uh. Tuaziehin zau síh un; vatou tampite sangin na manpha zaw uhi.
- 8 “Tualeh ka hing hil ahi, koipou mite mai a kei hing hum pouma, Mihing Tapa in zong Pasion vansawлтаhte mai ah ama ahum ding hi.



- 9 Hinanleh mite mai a hing kitheimawbawlte khu Pasian vansawltate mai ah kitheimawbawlin a um ding uhi.
- 10 Tualeh Mihing Tapa gense pouma ngaidam ahi ding ua, hinanleh Hagau Siengthou gense pouma a gensietna khu ngaidam ahi sih ding hi.
- 11 Tuachi'n noute kikhopna innte leh thukhente, tualeh thuneite kunga a hing pui tah chiengun, bang ka gen in bang kachi dawn diei, chiin lungdong sih un,
- 12 Aziehpén Hagau Siengthou in tua hun tahin na gen ding uh a hing hilding hi."

**Mihausa mawpa gentena thu**

- 13 Tuachi'n mipite lah a khat in a kungah, "Siepa aw, Ka sanggampa kungah gou hing kihoppi dingin gen in," achi hi.
- 14 Hinanleh Aman a kungah, "Mihing aw, Koiin ahiei kei noute tunga thu khien ahiei, tanhawmpiehpá ding ahiei a hing guot?" achi hi.
- 15 Tualeh Aman a kung uah, "Pilvang unlen, enna lah ah kiveng un, aziehpén hausatna khu mihing damsán ahi sih hi."
- 16 Tuachi'n Aman a kung uah, "Gente thu khat agen a, Mihausa koi ahiei khat khu alou a pieng a hing pung mamata hi.
- 17 Tualeh a kingaituota a, ka bulebal koina ding lah ka nei sih a, bang law ding kata diei? achi hi.
- 18 Tuachi'n tami ka bawl ding hi: Ka bu inn phet vangin, a lienzaw in lam vangin khunah ka bulebalte leh ka nei ka lam zousie a bawn in koi vang, achi hi.
- 19 Tualeh ka hagau kungah, Hagau kum tampi a dingin nei le lam tampi na kholkhawm ta hi, kitawldam inlen, ne in dawn in, tualeh nuomtá in um in, kachi ding, achi hi.
- 20 Hinanleh, Pasian in a kungah, Nang mi maw, tuzán chiengin na hinna hing kilah pieh ding ahi, Tuahileh na sil kholkhawmte zousie koi a ding ahita diei? achi hi.
- 21 Tuaziehin ama a ding maimai a gou kholkhawm a Pasian lam a hausa lou khu tuabang ahi zel uh," achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 1-3. Lepchie na thua nuazuite vauna a galghna**

Pharisaite'n Jesu ahamkhiel ding sui a azui laiin mipi tamtah in zong azui zing uhi. Silhamsa-le-hun hamsatah a tuoh ding uh a, tua lah a dettah adin theina dingun Jesu'n kisazing dingin ahil hi. Anuazuite ahil masa phawt a, tua khu tambangin a khen hi.

### **Alepchie na lah ua pilvang ding:**

Aham khiel ding sui a zuitu Pharisaite leh ama zuitu mipi kung ah, Jesu'n nuazuite khu, Pharisaite lepchienna lah a pilvang ding in ahil hi. Tuaban ah mite masanga hamsatna atuoh hun a, ama gumtute khu, Pasion Vansawлтаhte masangah zong Ama (Mihing tapa)-in zong agup ding thu leh mite masanga kitheimaw bawltu khu ama ngelin zong akitheimaw bawl ding thu ahil hi.

### **Tang.4. Kalawmte aw:**

Khantanhoi geltute lah a Luk leh Johante-n "Lawm" chi hamkam azang uhi. Azah na uh akibang sih ua, ahin adinmun uh vang akibang hi. Johan gel ah khun, Jesu'n, 'thu ka hing piehte zousie na bawl uh leh kalawmte na hiding uhi' achi hi. Luk gel ah zong tambang deu in, zau ding dih tah Pasion zautu ahi u'leh alawmte ahiding uh achi hi. Tam khu eite khat-le-khat kilawmhina sang a sangzaw/thuhzaw dinmun genna ahi a, lungsietna leh deisahna zong ahuop tel hi.

### **Tang 5. Gehen:**

Jerusalem khopi gei Hiron guom a um ahia, tuanah khun Kanaan mite'n a Pasion uh Molech kung ah halmang sillat dingin atate ahal tum leng uhi. Josia kumpi a, apan laiin tua kithoinate khu asusie a, mishi luong leh agute khu ahal tum sieng hi (Josh. 15:8; 18:6; II Lengte 23:10; Gen. 7:31). Jesu hun laiin, tammun ah khun mei amit ngaisih a, akang/kuong zing hi. Tua khu gawtmun genna in a zang a, Gehen achi hi. Gehen hing pailut ding khu Pasion ahi achi hi.

### **Tang. 8-12. .Hagau Siengthou gensiet thu**

Tam thu khu i lungsim ua ingaituo dan un Pasion leh Jesu gensiet khu akhawh sih china ahisih hi. Ahin Hagau Siengthou gensiet khu khiel/suol dieh a ngai a ngaidam theilou ahi chi ahi.

Khrist hagau gensete khu “A gensietna uh khu ngaidam ahisih ding” hi. A umzie khu Kross a Jesu ashi masangteng Judate’n Jesu hina tahtah athei sih ua, dawí toh kizop in angai uhi. Ahin, tambang in dihlou tahn ngai in, ngaw nan u’leh zong, akisia u’leh ngaidam in aum ding uhi. Amavang, Jesu hing shi zou leh thawkia nua a Hagau Siengthou in alungsim ua Khrist pom ding a, achielna uh khu apom sih u’leh ngaidam ahitheí nawnsih ding uh china ahi. Tuaziehin, Hagau Siengthou chielna ngaisah loute khu agenesetute ahi uhi. Tualeh, Jesu Khrist gintat utlouna tah khu agenesietna uh leh siemlou tanna dinga khelna/suol lienpen ahi. Lungsietna hun sunga Khrist hundamna Khantanhoi Hagau in ahing pieh zing ngaisah lou a pom nuomloute ading in “khiel ngaidam theilou” dinmun tana ahi.

Tulai in a lim, alaamte ngel in limna-le-lam pomlou a, gensete khu Hagau nnasepna pawmlou ahiziehun a khelna/suolnate uh ngaidam theilou ding ahi uh chiin agen uhi.

### **Tang. 13-15. Mihausa mawpa gentena thu**

Jesu’n mite kungah hinkhuo hoi ding dan azilsah a, mihing-le-mihing kikal a hinkhuo man ding dan sangin, Pasion deidan abawl theina ding uh angai poimawzaw hi. Tamna uta ni gou kitu thu khun hagau lam sil agen khahlou ziehin “Nougel neisa tunga thukhen ding a thu hing pie koi ahiei? achi hi. Sakhhuo dante, Nam dante, Hindan hoilamte, sel-le-sang lamte, thubuoi lepna dan lamte thukhen ding in Rabbite apoimaw leng uhi. Tampa’n zong ama panpitu diing in Jesu goi asawm hi. Ahin, ama’n koi vaihawmpieh nahsang in goutan kihawm thu in Pasion gam adal thei daan ahil hi. “Pilvangtah a um in huoihamna chinteng pel un” achisan hi. Tampa khu a U toh goutan ahawm thu ua, a lungkimlou thu ahing tut a, ahuoiham zieh ahidan Jesu’n a thei a, sum hau khu mihingte damsán ahilou thu agen utna zieh in tam mihausa mawpa gentena thu agen hi.

### **Tang. 16-21.**

Tam thu khu midangin agellou Luk bou in agel ahi. Tulai sum-le-pai bawltute bangin tampa khu asum suina lam ah a lawching mama hi. Bu leh balte koina ding annsal lam ang sawmta hi. Pa hausa tah hizong leh, gentheite panpi nalam ah akiphal sih hi. Tuanah sangin ama-le-ama bou khu Pasion bang a um sawm in “Ama- le-ama kihou in mi vangpha, kum nempi a ding sil hoi tampi

nei teh, nuomsatah in um inlen ne in dawn in ....” ch’in akihamuon hi. Ahin a petu Pasion leh akim-le-apam a mi gentheite a thei kha mawngmawng sih hi. Tualeh zing chiengin bang sil ahing tung diei? chi mawngmawng zong agel pah sih hi. (Jak.4:13-14; Haba. 2: 9). Tam khu tulai mihausa-le-hagau lam dinmun ding ngaituo loute umdan suhlatna hoitah ahi.

Ama khu sil tawm nou khat entu leh mutu ahi a, tuaziehin “mimo” chi alaw hi. Aziehpem a hagau a ding ngaituo phalou mi ahi ziehin ahi. Tuaziehin, mihausa mo a um bangin mi zawng mo zong aum thei hi.

### **“Tuzan mama in na hinkhuo tan vachin” achi hi.**

Tamna hinkhuo ahisih leh hagau chi khu Greek ham a, “Psukhe” ahi a, tua khu sapham in “soul” ahi a, eite’n Hagau amaw hinna ichi uhi. Tamna hinkhuo chi agen khu adih thou a, tuachin tuzan mama in, na hinkhuo tan vah teh achi hi. Tuaziehin, Jesu’n agen nuom ahileh sil zousie ama ding a khawl sawm a, Pasion leh migentheite nahsah lou a um a zauhuoi dan agen hi.

### **Dohnate**

- 1). Jesu’n nuazuite khu koite lepchiena lah a pat a pilvang ding in ahil ei?
- 2). Khrist Hagau gensiet umzie khu bang e?
- 3). Bang ding a Jesun mihausapa khu mi mo a chi e?



## **Simmun-27**

### **PASIAN GAM SUI MASAH DING LEH KHRIST HING PEIKIANA DING LEH SUMKEMPA GENTENA THU**

**(Luk 12: 22-59)**

#### **Thuchiin ding :**

*“ Tuaziehin nou zong kigingsa in um un, aziehpén na gintat lou laitah un, Mihing Tapa hing pei ding ahi,” achi hi. (Luk 12: 40).*

#### **Text.**

##### **Pasian gam sui masa un**

- 22 Aman anuazuíte kungah, “Tuaziehin in ka hing hil ahi, bang ka ne diei chiin na hinna, ding uleh, bang ka sil diei, chiin na tahsa ua dingin lungkham sih un.
- 23 Neh ding sangin hinna athupi zaw a, tualeh tahsa hinna athupi zaw a, tualeh tahsa zong puonsil sangin athupi zaw hi.
- 24 Va ahte ngaituo un, bu atu sih ua, at zong a at sih uh, bupang leh tangsal zong anei sih uh; hinanleh Pasian in ama uh avaah hi. Noute vate sanga bang zata a manpha zaw nahi uoi?
- 25 Tualeh na lah ua koi ahiei a lunggim zieh a adunglam tong khat a belap a susang thei?
- 26 Tuabanga sil neunou khat na ngawn na bawlthei sih uleh, bang dinga adangte lunggimpi nahi uoi?
- 27 Lili pahte khandan ngaituo un, nna asem sih ua, mui zong azom sih uhi, hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, Solomon zong athupina zousie toh a kizepin zong, tam lili pahte laha khat banga zepin a um sih hi.
- 28 Tuachi'n gamlah a hampa tunia hing pou a, azingni chienga meikho lai a apai a haltum mai ding bawn Pasian in tambang va-ia a azep leh nou ginna tawmte aw, bang chituh a noute silsah a um ding nahi uoi?
- 29 Tualeh na neh ding uh ahiei, na dawn ding uh ahiei, suisih un, ginlana lungsim nei in zong um sih uh.

- 30 Aziehpén leitung pumpi a namten zong tam silte zousie asui uh, tualeh napa un tam silte na tulmaw uh chi athei hi.
- 31 Hinanleh nouten Pasion gam suizaw un; tuachi'n tam silte a hing kipieh be ding hi.
- 32 "Pawl tawmte aw, zau sih un, aziehpén na kung ua, Lenggam pieh ding thu khu napa uh kipahna lamtah ahi.
- 33 Na neiteng uh zua unlen, mi gentheite kungah pie un, van ah gutate guh theilouna leh leikhaten a nehsiet theilou na ah, dangka ip lui theilou leh gou setheilou kikhól zaw un.
- 34 Aziehpén na gou umna uah, na lungtang u zong a um ding hi.
- Khrist hing peikiana ding leh sumkempa gentena thu**
- 35 "Na kawng uh gah unlen, tualeh na thaumei uh zong de kuong zing un.
- 36 Mi'n apu uh moulopna a kipat a hing kilekia a, kotkha a hing kiu tah chieng a na honpieh thei pai dinga na ngah zingte bangin um un.
- 37 Apu uh a hing pei chienga ama ngah zing a amu suohte a hampaha uhi; chitahzetin ka hing hil ahi, Aman a kawng agah dinga, ann nedingin atousah dinga, a neh uha bawl pieh ding hi.
- 38 Zankhang laiin ahiei zingthaw hun ahiei in hing pei taleh, tuabanga a hing mu suohte khu a hampaha uhi.
- 39 Hinanleh tami thei un, guta hing pei ding hun inn neipa'n thei leh aveng dinga, a inn aphenvang sah sih ding hi.
- 40 Tuaziehin nou zong kigingsa in um un, aziehpén na gintat lou laitah un, Mihing Tapa hing pei ding ahi," achi hi.
- 41 Tuachi'n Peter in a kungah, "Mangpa tam gentena thu koute ding maimai ana gen ahiei, ahisihleh mi zousie ding a zong na gen ahiei?" achi hi.
- 42 "Mangpa'n sumkempa ginum leh piltah, apu in a hunchin a atan ding uh hawm pieh dinga a innkuon pite tunga vaihawm dinga a bawl khu koipen ahi diei le?
- 43 Apu a hing pei chienga suoh tuabanga bawl a hing mu dingpa khu a hampaha hi.
- 44 Na kung uah thutah ka hing hil ahi, Ama khu anei zousie tunga vaihawm dingin a bawl ding hi.
- 45 Hinanleh tua suohpa in a lungsim in, ka pu hing pei zuai sih nava chiin asuoh pasalte leh asuoh numeite na vua in, tualeh ne a dawn in na khamta leh;

- 46 Tua suohpa pu khu a gintat lou ni khat in, a theilou kaal in a hing pei dinga, tun ni asuo dinga, ginglou mite tan bang atangsah ding hi.
- 47 Tualeh suoh apu deilam thei napi a, ana kiginglou leh adeilam banga bawl lou khu tamveipi vuoh ahi ding hi.
- 48 Hinanleh theiloupi a vuohna tham hiel a sil bawlpa khu tawmnou khat vei vuoh in a um ding hi. A ziehpen tampi pieh a um mi pouma kungah tampi a kiphut dinga, tualeh mi'n tampi a kep sahpa uh kungah atamzawsem aphut ding uhi.

### **Jesu mite kikhensahpa**

- 49 “Leitunga meikuong sawl dinga hing pei ka hi; tuin zong kuong panta leh chi sam ing e!
- 50 Hinanleh baptisma tan ding khat ka nei hi, tuami ka suhtangtun masangsie'n ka ning kitel hina va-ia e!
- 51 Leitung a lemna lengsah ding a hing pei hiva na hing chi uh a mah? Hikeilou, ka hing hil ahi, kikhenna umсах ding a hing pei ka hizaw hi.
- 52 Tua kipat in innsung khat a mi nga umna ah kihenna a um dinga, mi thum in nite adou dinga, ni in thum adou ding hi.
- 53 Pa in tapa, tapa in pa, nu in tanu, tualeh tanu in nu; innpinu in amounu tualeh amounu in a innpinu, adou ding hi,” achi hi.
- 54 Tuachi'n Aman mipite kungah zong, “Nouten nitumna lam a meilum hing kai na mu chiengun guozu ding ahi nachi pai ua, tuabangin a hing um zel hi.
- 55 Tualeh sim hui hing laang na thei chiengun khuo hing lum ding hi e, nachi ua, tuabangin a hing lum zel hi.
- 56 Nou milepchiete aw, lei leh van umdan na theisiem ngal ua, bang dinga tulai hun umdan theisiem lou na hi uoi?
- 57 “Tualeh bang dinga nouten nouma tungtang a thudih ki khenlou nahi uoi mah?
- 58 Na ki hehpiapa toh thukhenpa kunga na pei chiengin, lamkaal ah, ama toh kilep theina ding khat ngaituo teitei in, tuachilou in vang thukhenpa mai ah a hing tut dinga, thukhenpa'n miman lamkaipa kungah a hing pekhe dinga, tuachi'n miman lamkai pan suongkul ah a hing khum kha ding hi.
- 59 Ka hinghil ahi, paisa san khat na ngawn na pieh kim masang sie in, tuana kipat na pawtdoh nawn sih ding hi,” achi hi.

## **Hilchetna**

### **Tang. 22-31. Pasion gam sui masa un**

Jesu'n mipite kungah sum-le-pai maimai khu mihingte damsan ahi sih chi agen nua in, anuazuite kungah Pasion khu muon tham ching ahidan agen hi. Jesu'n anuazuite khu neh ding tah ding leh sil leh tente sang a tahsa uh leh a hagau uh ngaisahzaw ding in ahil hi. Tuachin, sil-le-ten leh neh-le-dawn ah lungkham lou a, Pasion gingta a, muong ngam din a hil hi. Tualeh vate'n haichi avaw sih ua, Pasion in ama uh avaah hi. Tualeh gamlah a papete khu azemtu khu Pasion ahi a, amaute khu Solomon hausatna teng toh akizop in zong aphasih hi achi hi. Tuachiin sildang zousie sang a Pasion gam ngaikhawh a, lungkhampi zaw ding in ang hil hi. Tam khu Pasion kipahna leh deidan ahidan zong ang hil hi.

### **Tang. 32-34. Van a hausatna**

Tam thu khu Mathiu leh Luk in agel uhi. Ahin agel dan uh akibang sih a, Mathiu in la ham in agel a, Luk in thugel dan pa ngai in agel hi. Tamna Jesun lei agou khawl khawm leh ei a ding bep a khawl ahoi lou dan agen a, tualeh lei a khawl sang a Van a khawl ahoi zaw dan agen hi. Van a gou ikhawl chiengin i gou umna lam ah ilungsim uh zong aum thu agen hi.

### **Tang.35-40. Suoh pilvangte**

Tamnah Jesu ahing peikia na ding thu agenpi ta hi. Tuami dinga kisa khawl ding dan zong agen a, suoh apu hing pei chieng a kimulou leh kiging sa a um bangin agen hi. A umzie khu kiging zing a um ding in ang hil hi. Mihing tapa khu i gingtatlou laitah in hing pei ding ahi. Tam thu khu mitamtah in angaituo khiel uhi. Aziehpén kiging zing a um zong phatuom lou ding abang sim a, aziehpén i kiginlou laitah a hing pei ding achi ziehin ahi a chi uhi.. Ahin Jesu gensawm toh akikal hi. Tamna Jesu gennuom ahi leh ahing peikia hun ding thei thei ahi sih a, zanlai amaw, sun lai amaw chite koiman ama gen thei sih hi. A hing pei hun ding a igintat hun uh a dih lou thei a, tuaziehin kiging zing a um ding in anghil hi. Aziehpén i kigin lou laitahin mihing tapa khu ahing pei thei hi.



### **Tang. 41-48. Suoh gin-um leh gin-um lou thu**

Jesun kigingzing a um ding ahi thu agen khu Peter in amau kung maimai a agen ama chi in adong hi. Tuachin, a dawnna ding in, Jesun tam gentena thu agen hi. Suoh gin-um, apu hing peitan a gin-um tah a ngahtu, dinmun sangtah apieh ding leh, suoh gin-um lou, thanguoi tah a kham buoi a umpa a suohthu agen hi. Theizing napia kiging lou khun a thuoh ding ahidan agen hi. Tualeh tampi/nempi apiehte kungah tampi tah ama a lamet thu zong agen ngal hi.

### **Tang. 42: Sum kemtu:**

Sum enkhawltu khu nam tuomtuom a mi hausaten zong anei chiet uhi. Amin khu Greek ham in “Oikonomos” ahi. Tambang a sum enkawltu dinmun khu apoimaw mama a, Greek ham a amin khu chini ahi. Khatna ah “Oikos” ahi a, tua khu “inn” china ahi a, adang khu “Nemo” ahi. Tuakhu enkoltu (managet) ahi. Tuachin, ‘Oikonomos’ chi khu “Inn enkawltu” china ahia, “Innkuon enkawltu” chilei adihpen ding hi. Khelna/suohte khun amauh a hilou, mi neitahte a enkol leng uhi. Amauh deidan dan a enkawl ding ahisih ua, aneitu/apu deidan a enkawl ding ahi uhi. A gin umte khun apute mitmei vengzing kawm in apu lam-et bangin a enkawl uhi. Tam bang a um dingin Jesun eite zong ahing dei hi.

### **Tang. 49-53. Jesu mi khenzahpa**

Jesu mitamtah ten ginum leh chitah in zui nan u’leh zong lamkaitu tamtahte khu amaw matnuom a zui aum uhi. Ahin, Jesu’n tam nah khantanhoi zieh a sil um dingte agen hi. Simeon in atanchin ana phuon khietna ah mi tamtah sumang thai ding leh dingkia sah ding ahidan agen khu adih tou zelzel hi. Michin a ding a Khantanhoi hizong leh, mi lungsim tahte a dingin kidouna umsaktu ahiding thu agen hi.

### **Tang. 54-56. Hun theisiemding**

Mathiu gel ah khun hun chiemte nate khu nitah lang leh zingkal lam a khawhoi leh khawsiet ding thute in imu uhi. Tamnah meipi-le-huite in agente hi. Chiemtena phut leh chiemtena pang lou a gintat utlouna lungsim uh khu ginna tasamte umdan ahi a, mi lepchiete umdan zong ahi.

**Tang 54:** Tumlam a meilum khu guo zusahtu huipi in Medeterranean tuipi apat in hing pui hi. Palestine ah gua azu sah hi. Ei gam ah zong Bay of Bengal apat in guo pi huipi ahing lang leng hi.

**Tang 55:** Hanglang akipat hui hing lang ahi leh Arabia gamdai apat in ahing lang a, gamdai ah huisa zong alang leng hi. Tambang khu ei gam ah a um ngaisih hi. Tunitan in tambang huite khu Palestina gam ah, alang leng a agam uh sunuom loutu khat ahi. Tambang a hui umdan khu Juda zousiete'n a thei chien mama ua, ahi'n Messia chientena tungsah tu Jesu nnasep leh athu zilsahte khu a thei siemkia sih uhi. Tuaziehin, Jesu'n a phawh hi. Aziehpén khovel leh Van umdan zong theisiem ngal in, Jesu Khrista lungsietna meipi leh guoljawlna hingtungte vaihawmna kholum bang ahing tung dingte bangchidan a na theisiem lou uh e achi hi.

**Tang. 57-59. Na langpa toh kilemin**

“Langpa” chi khu Setan ahisih a, aziehpén Setan toh kilem ding a hil ihingaisih uhi (I Peter 5:8-9). Israelte a ding in “A langpa uh” khu Dan ahi. Dan khu Sinai muol a Pasion hing pieh ahiziehin, ahina tahtah a i langpa uh ahi. Pasion thu zuinuomloute khu Pasion lang/gal a pang ahi uhi. Tuaziehin, vaihawmtu ding zong khu Jesu Khrist ahi. Tambang a Pasion vaihawmna masang a i din mangsang un, i damsung un Pasion toh kilep i sawm ding uhi. Dan in koima a ngaidam theisih a, ahi'n i Mangpa Jesu sisan in koima ngaidam zoulou a neisih hi. Tuaziehin, Pasion lungsietna nuoi a lut khu gitlounate maisah theina umsun ahi.

**Dohnate**

- 1). Jesun a nuazuite kungah muontham ching a chi khu koi e?
- 2). Mihing tapa khu bang hun lai tah in hing pei ding a chi ei?
- 3). Tam nah Langpa a chi khu koi e?



## **Bibliography** **(Laibu ette)**

- = Barclay, William, *The Gospel of St. Luke*, (Bangalore: Theological Publication India, 1990)..
- = Barton B, Bruce, et al (eds.), *Life Application Bible Comentary Luke*, (Illinois: Tyndale House Publication, Inc, 1989).
- = Brown, R.E. et al (eds.), *The Jerome Biblical-Commentary*, (Bangalore: Theological Publication in India, 1991).
- = Church F, Leslie, Rev. *Mathew Henry' Commentary on the whole Bible in one Volume*, (Secundarabad: Operation Mobilisation India, 1992).
- = Guthrie D and Motyer, J.A., *New Bible Commentary*, (Grand Rapids: Wm B Eerdmans Publishing, Company, 1986).
- = Hastings, James., *Dictionary of the Bible*, (Edenburgh: T&T Clark, N.Y).
- = Lalpianga, Rev. *ThutlungThar Thuhmahhruai* (Aizawl: The Mizo Theological Literature Committee, 1981).
- = Lalsawma, Rev. *Thuthlung Thar Hrilfhahna Chanchintha Luke*, (Aizawl: The Synod Book Room, 1965).
- = Manlun Hangpi Rev. *Mathew Hilchetna*, (Churachandpur: Manipur Gam Presbytery, 2000).
- = Ronald Lalthanliana, *Chanchintha Luke ziak Chhuizauna*, (Tahan: Literature & Publication Department, Evangelical Free Church of Myanmar, 1991).
- = Sangkhuma Z.T, Rev. *Thuthlung Thar hrilfhahna Luka*, (Aizawl : Mizo Theological Literature Committee, 2003).



